



# THE ILLUSION OF HIS CITY

WHEN LOVE FADES IN THE  
SHADOWS OF TRUTH

# **The Illusion of His City**

When Love Fades in the Shadows of Truth

***Md. Asadul Islam***

**Self-Published**

Dhaka, Bangladesh



Publication :  
**Self-Published**  
Dhaka, Bangladesh

# **Impressum**

## **Title of the Book:**

The Illusion of His City

## **Subtitle of the Book:**

When Love Fades in the Shadows of Truth

## **Author:**

Asadul Islam

## **Illustrator:**

Asadul Islam

## **Publisher:**

Self-Published

## **Contact Information:**

Asadul Islam

Dhaka, Bangladesh- 8640

Email : [asadulslamasad@outlook.com](mailto:asadulslamasad@outlook.com)

Website : [www.asadulslamasad.com](http://www.asadulslamasad.com)

Phone : +880 15 31 20 91 14

## **Language:**

English

## **Publication Date:**

January, 2025

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other non-commercial uses permitted by copyright law.

This is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents either are products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental. Right to Information Act, 2009 in Bangladesh.

Copyright © 2024 Asadul Islam

**Self-Published**

Dhaka, Bangladesh

## Warning Notice!

Without the explicit permission of **Asadul Islam**, reproducing or sharing any part or full copy/PDF of this book is a punishable offense.

Each page of this book is protected and monitored using **Artificial Intelligence (AI)** by Asadul Islam, capable of tracking unauthorized activities and identifying user information from devices.

If anyone shares this book/PDF with others without prior permission from **Asadul Islam**, strict legal actions will be taken against them under the **Copyright Act, 2023 (Act No. 34 of 2023)** and **Cyber Security Claim© 2024**.

Please respect copyright laws and refrain from any unauthorized distribution.

**Self-Published**

Dhaka, Bangladesh

## **[Mistakes]**

"Please forgive me if there are any mistakes in my writing, as I am constantly striving to improve. While I have made every effort to ensure clarity and accuracy, I understand that there may still be errors or oversights. Your feedback is highly valuable to me, and I truly appreciate your patience and understanding as I continue to learn and grow. Should you notice anything that needs correction or improvement, I would be grateful if you could kindly let me know."

### **Contact Us:**

For any comments, corrections, or suggestions, please feel free to reach out to us.

Email : [asadulslamasad@outlook.com](mailto:asadulslamasad@outlook.com)

Website : [www.asadulslamasad.com](http://www.asadulslamasad.com)

Phone : +880 15 31 20 91 14

**Self-Published**

Dhaka, Bangladesh





When I saw the man I loved dressed as my elder sister's groom, the ground seemed to have moved from under my feet. I was very surprised. Is the man I had been in a relationship with for 3 years going to be my elder sister's husband? I can't believe it at all. Last night, I talked to Mahir. He didn't tell me that today was his wedding.

I am a fourth-year student of the university. I had gone to Dhaka for my studies. There, one day, I suddenly met Mahir. Slowly, I fell in love and then fell in love. I always liked to keep my distance from boys. But for some reason, I liked Mahir very much.

When I went to my best friend Reefa's house on her birthday, Mahir followed me. Reefa's cousin is Mahir. Following me every day, punishing them if anyone disturbed me, leaving a bunch of roses in front of my room door every day, taking care of my little things made me like him. Then we started chatting on Messenger. We developed a habit of chatting for 1 hour, 2 hours all night. As time went by, I was falling in love with his city. At one point, he proposed to me. By then, I had fallen in love with him. So I accepted his proposal. Mahir and I were the best couple among our friends. We used to fight a lot. But we loved each other very much. We both had a lot of trust in each other. I could trust Mahir with my eyes closed. Mahir completed his studies 2 years ago and now works in a good company.

No matter how busy he was, he never forgot to make time for me. He said that he would send a marriage proposal to our house once I passed the exam.

What a twist of fate. The marriage proposal was indeed sent to our house, but it was for my elder sister.

Did the man I love cheat on me today?

I heard the news of your sister's marriage four days ago. Suddenly, the wedding was fixed four days ago. I also knew that your groom was from Dhaka. I was supposed to come to Khagrachari three days ago. But I couldn't come because of my exams. I got on the train last night and was on my way to Khagrachari. I was very happy about your elder sister's wedding. But now it feels like my heart is tearing apart with unbearable pain.

.

What, Anu? Should I stand here and go see my brother-in-law or should I bring Tanu from the room? That's right, mother, bring Tanu and sit next to your brother-in-law.

Anu's thoughts were interrupted by his mother's words. His eyes were red. Tears were glistening in his eyes. Anu couldn't cry in front of everyone now even if he wanted to.

Anu wiped his tears behind his mother's back before the tears could fall. Looking at his mother, he said with a smile, "I'm going right now, Mom."

Anu's left side of his chest was experiencing unbearable pain. His eyes were just watering.

Anu came to Tanu's room and stood in front of the door. Her legs did not allow her to move forward. Tanu stood in front of the mirror dressed as a bride and smiled shyly. Just by looking at Tanu, it was clear how happy she was with this marriage. Seeing Anu in the mirror in front of the door, Tanu looked back. She smiled and walked towards her sister. Anu smiled and hugged her sister.

You are very lucky, sister. Mahir's brother will keep you very happy.

.

Hmm, I know, Anu. A boy like Mahir is hard to find today. He is a very good boy.

.

Are you two sisters going to talk like this or are you going to take Tanu to the stage? Kazi Sahib is giving them to that side. And are you still sitting? (Mami)

Anu released her sister and raised her face with her hand on her chin and said, Masha Allah.

My sister looks very beautiful. Anu touched Tanu's forehead and said, "Come on, my groom is waiting for you."

We are taking Anu Tanu. Bring the garland that is kept in the fridge for the groom.

Smiling, Anu went to get the garland.  
Aunty took Tanu to Mahir.

Anu took out the garland of rajnigandha flowers from the fridge and stared at it. Her mind was filled with sadness. Anu took the

garland and walked towards the stage. Mahir didn't see Anu anymore. She was laughing with her friends.

Aunty took Tanu and made her sit next to Mahir. Mahir glanced at Tanu and smiled. Tanu too.

Anu was watching everything from a distance. Only Anu knew what was rattling in her chest with the pain of not getting the one.

Tell me what happened to you today, Anu? Why are you doing everything so slowly?

Looking back, Anu forced a smile at her mother. Then she hugged her mother from behind and said, "Today, Apu will be leaving, so it's very painful."

Anu's mother stroked Anu's cheek and kissed her forehead. If you are born as a girl, everyone has to go to the next house one day.

Which mother, put the garland on your brother-in-law and come. Only Shali can speak.

Anu took the garland and walked towards the stage. Mahir was bending down and wiping his face with a tissue.

Anu called out in a trembling voice  
Du-la-bha-i

Mahir smiled and looked at Anu but stopped. The smile on his face disappeared. He said in a surprised voice

Anu are you here?

Anu's tears were not holding back. Anu, without saying anything to Mahir, somehow put the garland around his neck and ran to his room.

Mahir sat there stunned.

Tanur frowned at his sister's reaction.

He could understand very well that something had happened to Anu.

Anu came into the room and closed the door and sat down on the bed. Tears were rolling down her cheeks.

While Kazi Saheb was conducting the marriage ceremony, Tanu said to her mother, "If Anu stays in the room at this special moment, I will not get married."

At Tanu's words, her father went to Anu's room to call Anu. Anu wiped her eyes as soon as she knocked on the door.

Anu's mother opened the door.

What would people think if she kept the door closed like this on her sister's wedding day?

Anu opened the door at the sound of her father's voice. Trying to smile, she said, "Apu is leaving today, so it's hard."

Are you suffering alone, mother? We are also suffering a lot.

Anu hugged her father.

Don't cry, mother. This is the law of the world. Do you know what Tanu said?

What did she say?

If you are not by his side at this special moment, he will not accept it. Now come with me."

Father took Anu and went to Tanu.

Mahir is looking at Anu. Mahir can understand that the girl has cried a lot.

Anu hugged Tanu without looking at Mahir and said, "You are still stubborn today, Apu?

So what should I do? Why were you sitting in the room with the door closed instead of being with me?

My sister will go to someone else's house today, so it is difficult.

You should be very happy, Anu.

Am I selfish or not?

My sister is very good.

Kazi Saheb started teaching marriage. Neetu felt like all these were dreams. Bad dreams are very bad. She would wake up now

and every day she would find a bunch of roses in front of the door like everyone else. Which Mahir used to leave.

While Tanu was saying yes, Anu held Anu's hand tightly. Anu smiled and patted her sister's back and said, "Don't be afraid, Apu."

When Mahir said yes, Anu was looking at Mahir with one look. How could a person be so unfaithful like this?

Mahir looked at Anu and said yes three times.

Everyone said Alhamdulillah together.

After that, their registration was done.

Anu just stood there stunned and digested everything. Even though everyone cried during Tonu's farewell, for some reason Anu didn't have tears in her eyes. Mahir's mother had repeatedly asked Anu to go with Tonu. Anu went in pairs and sat next to Tonu. And Mahir was sitting next to Tonu with a dirty face.

Mahir's aunt's house is in Khagrachari. So all the arrangements for Mahir and Tonu's wedding are done here. Since it was not possible to go to Dhaka, they took Tonu to her aunt's house.

The Mahirs arrived around 10 pm. Tonu was surrounded by all of Mahir's sisters. Mahir left her turban on the dressing table and went outside. She took a pack of cigarettes from the shop and sat in a quiet place and started finishing them one after the other.

He really loves Anu a lot. But he had no choice but to get married. He didn't know that Tanu was Anu's elder sister.

Standing in a corner, Anu was looking at Tanu. Today, she was supposed to be in this place. However, today, her elder sister was in that place.

Mahir's cousins were decorating the living room together. A girl came and shook Anu's hand and said, "Come on, sister, decorate the living room for your sister. Tell me how many people will be there?"

Without giving Anu a chance to say anything, the girl took Anu's hand and pulled him into the room.

The cut wound was not less than a sprinkle of salt, so aren't they a little bit more affectionate?

The room was decorated in a simple and gorgeous way with marigold flowers and red roses. Anu was suffocating while standing in this room.

He was in great pain. Is death better than this?

\*

Our house is finished decorating. It's been a long night. It's 12 o'clock. This time, we have to bring our new sister to the room.

Hmm, you're right, Jasmine.

Anu, don't go, bring your sister.

Anu smiled forcefully and said, "I'm going."



Anu went to Tanu. All the elders are surrounding Tanu. A smile is flowing on Tanu's face. Sometimes Tanu blushes with embarrassment at the words of the elders.

Anu sighed. Life is like such a colorless picture, it can't be explained. What a pain it is to see your loved one with someone else. Anyone who has seen it will understand this pain.

Anu smiled and went and sat next to her sister. Mahir's mother saw Anu and smiled and said, "Anu looks very sweet, just like Tanu."

Aunty told everyone to take Apu to Dulabhai's room now. It's been a long night.

I forgot about that. It wasn't on my mind at all. Tanu is very tired. Go and take her to the room.

Anu held her sister's hand and helped her get up from her seat. Wearing such a heavy lehenga and jewelry, Tonu's condition was unbearable.

Anu took Tonu to the room. All of Mahir's cousins surrounded Tonu. When Anu saw all of Mahir's cousins at the wedding, he could not see Rifa anywhere.

Listen, Bhabhi, tonight is different from all other nights. All the girls are waiting for this night.

Tonu smiled and looked at everyone. Looking at Anu, she gestured with her eyes to take them out of here, it's too hot to change clothes.

Understanding her sister's gesture, Anu said to everyone, "Put Apu on the bed and let's go." It was late.

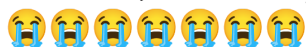
Anu and the three girls made Tonu sit down and leave. Everyone started leaving one by one. When Anu came, he glanced at the room. Looking at his sister, he saw that she was blushing with embarrassment.

At around 12:45, Mahir went to the room. Anu was standing on one side of the drawing room wall. Seeing Mahir, her eyes got wet. Anu ran to the roof. The moon was visible like a plate in the sky today. The sky was full of stars today.

Anu stood in a corner of the roof, leaning against the railing. She couldn't cry for everyone all day. Loneliness has consumed her now. She feels very alone.

She wants to destroy everything. How could Mahir do this to me? I really loved him. I trusted him more than myself. And that Mahir cheated me so much? How could I see him with my sister for the rest of my life? I'm suffocating. Mahir, I really love you. How many dreams did you have for this night? About a beautiful family. About marriage. How could you hurt me so much today? Your sky is a rainbow of seven colors today. Why did you cloud my sky? Why did you give me false hope? I'm dying, Mahir, I'm dying. I feel a lot of pain in my chest. My liver is tearing apart, my Mahir. Oh God, what will I do?

Anu sat on the roof. Tears were rolling down her eyes. Everything about me has turned upside down. Why did you do this to me, Mahir? Why?



.  
Mahir entered the room and saw Tanu sitting on the bed. Seeing Mahir, drops of sweat started to form on Tanu's forehead. Mahir looked at Tanu and smiled and said, "Isn't it hard to wear such heavy things in this heat?"

Hmm, it's a little bit.

Mahir went and sat next to Tanu, took one of Tanu's hands in his and gently touched it with his lips.

Go and freshen up." Mahir got up and went to the balcony.

Tanu smiled shyly, got off the bed, took a red saree from the wardrobe and went to the washroom.

Mahir stood on the balcony and looked at the sky. He didn't like cheating on Anu either. Just for a challenge, a bet, he was guilty for the rest of his life to a girl.

Mahir saw Tanu on the riverbank 5 years ago.

Tanu had made a place in his heart that day.

On Rifa's birthday, Mahir made a bet with his cousins and chased Anu. Mahir didn't know that Anu was Tanu's sister. Their looks didn't even match. When Anu started caring for Mahir, Mahir started playing with her emotions. Mahir learned about Anu's favorite things from Rifa's work.

That day,,,  
On Rifa's birthday, Anu was the most beautiful girl among all  
the other girls.

Did you see Rifa's best friend, Mahir? She doesn't care about  
any boy easily.

Is that Rifa?

What if I can seduce her?

Then I will find the man you saw on the bank of the river.

Really?

Hmm really.

I bet him that if I can win Anu's heart, he will find my man.

Okay.

From that day on, Mahir has been following Anu. And Anu has  
fallen in love with the wrong person like a fool.

.

Anu's eyes have turned red from crying. Her head is also hurting  
a lot.

Mahir came to the room from the balcony and saw Tonu  
putting kajal on her eyes. Mahir looked at Tonu and smiled and  
went to the washroom.

Anu put kajal on her eyes and stood on the balcony. Tonu was filled with happiness after seeing such a beautiful moon in the sky. It was as if the moon was welcoming them to their new life.

Mahir came out of the washroom and went to the balcony and saw Tonu looking at the sky and smiling.

Mahir hugged Tonu from behind. Tonu trembled as he placed one hand on her stomach.

What are you doing, leave her.

I didn't catch her leaving.

Mahir buried his face in Tonu's hair. He moved her hair from her neck and touched her deeply. Tonu trembled. Mahir was as if intoxicated. Intoxicated by Tonu. Mahir took Tonu in his arms and laid her on the bed. They sank into the ocean of their love. Now, Anu's words were no longer in Mahir's mind.

.

Anu's tears are rolling down her cheeks. Her heart is breaking. Mahir has become someone else now. She can't even think about it. What a beautiful and perfect performance he had. Not everyone who makes a promise keeps their word. Just as an overdose of medicine causes death, loving someone too much makes you stand up and stand up.

So why is suicide forbidden? Why don't living corpses like me catch anyone's eye? I died when I saw Mahir dressed as your sister's groom.

My Mahir is making my sister's life colorful with thousands of colors today. He is touching her with that hand that she said would hold me all her life.

Well, did he never love me even a little? Why did he get me involved in the illusion of his city? This illusion is poisonous. Will he really be good if he takes away my happiness?

Oh God, don't hurt my sister. May nothing like me happen to my sister. May you keep my sister happy, God.

.

In the morning, Mahir woke up to Tonu's hair dripping with water.

Mahir pulled the hem of Tonu's saree and threw Tonu onto his chest. When he blew on Tonu's face, Tonu shivered. With a gentle hand, Mahir tucked the loose hair from Tonu's face into her ear and said in a sleepy voice

Thank you so much, wife.

For giving me such a sweet morning.

When Tanu started to get up with a shy smile, Mahir pulled her waist even harder and pressed her against him.

Please leave. Get up and take a bath. The wedding banquet will be arranged soon.

Don't stay like this for a while, please.

No, I won't listen to anything you say now. Soon, the girls from the parlor will come and call for you to dress up.

I will take the job of this girl from the parlor.

Tanu stopped laughing at Mahir's words.

.

Hey, Beyain Sahib, what are you doing on the roof so early in the morning?

Hearing this, Anu looked back. A handsome young man with a thick beard was standing there in a blue Punjabi. While brushing his teeth, the boy came towards Anu.

The boy stopped looking at Anu's eyes.

Anu's eyes were quite swollen. They were red. Just by looking at her face, it was clear that the girl had been awake all night and had cried a lot.

The boy said in a surprised voice

Why did you stay up all night crying?

Seeing the boys, Anu is now very angry.

Anu said in a shaky voice

I am not obliged to give you so many excuses. Try to keep your distance from me.

Anu came down from the roof with a thud.

.

What did I say that made you so angry? The boy came down while brushing his teeth. It is not so easy to understand the minds of girls, which I learned once again today.

\*

Anu took the mobile in her hand and wrote a message on Mahir's phone.

I have a conversation with you, Mahir. After spending the time with your wife, you will meet me alone. Please do not disappoint me.

Anu sent the message and sat on the sofa in the drawing room, putting her head in her hands and closing her eyes. As a result of staying up all night crying, her eyes are burning and her head is hurting a lot.

Mahir's phone rang and a message sounded. As soon as Tonu picked up Mahir's phone, Mahir came out of the washroom and quickly pulled Tonu towards him. He took the mobile from the bed and placed it on the dressing table and hugged Tonu.

Your mischief has started again.

If I won't mischief with my wife, will I mischief with someone else?

No, I didn't say that.

So?

Didn't I say anything?



Mahir smiled and touched Tonu's forehead with his lips.

As soon as there was a knock on the door, Mahir moved Tonu away from him.

It's nine in the morning, aren't you awake yet, Mahir?

Tonu pulled the veil over her head and smiled and went to open the door. Mahir took the mobile in her hand and read Anu's message.

She was standing in front of the mirror, looking at herself.

When Tanu opened the door, the boy smiled and said, "Good morning, sister-in-law." Tanu smiled and said, "Morning. I don't really recognize you, brother." And Turya, my aunt's only son. Can't you recognize the people you're at home with, Tanu?" As he spoke, Mahir moved towards the door. I didn't really want to disturb you. Auntie said to call you to have breakfast. Come on, let's go.

Turya left before Mahir.

Why did the boy call you "you"?

We are the same age, that's why he called you "you". Since we were little, we have been calling each other "you".

.

The boy from the morning frowned when he saw Anu sleeping on the sofa.

Anu opened his eyes as soon as he stood next to Anu. Anu's mood got bad when he saw a boy standing next to him. Anu now gets very angry whenever he sees boys.

Why are you sleeping here, Mr. Beyain? Didn't you get shown a room at night?

What's your problem? I will sleep wherever I want.

I didn't say that to keep my distance from you.

Hey, why are you getting angry like this? Did I say something bad to you? You can't sleep anywhere in a married house. And it's not your own house either. That's why everything is not digested everywhere. And did I propose to you? Are you talking about keeping your distance? You don't even know what to say.

The boy left while roaring in anger. Mahir was standing in front of the door all this time and watching everything.

Only I can see the pain in my heart. I can feel it. They are talking to me thinking about it as they please. Alas, people.

Anu looked around and his eyes fell on Mahir. Seeing Anu, his chest tightened. What a state he has been in one night.

Seeing Tanu coming, Mahi walked towards the dining table. Tanu came to Anu and stopped looking at Anu's eyes and face.

She said in a pained voice

What's wrong with you Anu? Why are your eyes swollen? Why are your eyes red?

Anu looked at her sister and hugged her with a smile and said

You know, sister, I don't sleep easily in new places. And last night, I didn't sleep at all in the crowd of so many people.

Oh, my sister has suffered so much. Come with me to my room and freshen up.

Tanu took Anu's hand and led her to the room.

As soon as Anu entered the room, she smelled Mahir's perfume. Her chest twisted. Taking a deep breath, she went to the washroom to freshen up.

Tanu could understand very well that Anu had not told Tanu the truth. Tanu had no difficulty in understanding that something very big had happened to Anu. After all, she was her mother's sister.

When Anu came out of the washroom, Tanu took her to the breakfast table with her.

Tanu made Anu sit on a chair and stood next to Mahir.

When Mahir's aunt and mother went to serve breakfast, Tanu and they joined hands in their work.

New wife, you don't have to do any work today. You sit next to Mahir and start eating.

Okay, Auntie Moni, sit down, I'll serve you all.

You heard the girl's words, you and Mahir should have breakfast first and get ready for the wedding ceremony. Go sit next to Mahir and start eating.

Tanu sat down on the chair next to Mahir.

Anu was sitting at the dining table watching Tanu and Mahir. Mahir's eyes fell on Anu as soon as she looked at Anu.

Mahir saw clear hatred for her in Anu's eyes.

Anu's food was not going down her throat. Still, she forced herself to eat some and got up when her mobile phone called.

Is Anu Mahir's brother married? Really?

After you know everything, why are you asking me to ask, Rifa?

Trust me, friend, I really didn't know that Mahir's brother got married. He didn't even tell me for once. Not even my family.

Why didn't you tell me if I knew? Because you were afraid that you would tell me. But do you know who he married? My own elder sister.

So your sister is Mahir's brother's first love.

What do you mean?

I mean Mahir's brother is his friend, and he went into a relationship with you by betting with my brother. He had no intention of marrying you.

Anu felt as if the sky had collapsed at Rifa's words. He thought Mahir might have gotten married for some unknown reason. But Mahir is such a lowly person.

After you knew everything, you didn't tell me anything, Rifa?

Mahir Bhai wouldn't let me tell you. When your relationship was over a year ago, I thought Mahir Bhai would really start loving you. But I didn't know Mahir Bhai would do something like this.

Did you all cheat me like this? Alas, human race.

Anu's eyes started to water again. Anu couldn't accept the betrayal of her close people.

.

The girls had come from the parlor and had dressed Tanu a while ago. Mahir was wearing a light blue Punjabi.

Anu went to Tanu wearing a churidar.

She hugged her sister and said, "Masha Allah." My sister is a fairy. Don't let anyone notice.

Seeing Mahir entering the room, Anu looked at Tanu and smiled and said, "I'm going now. Romance with Dulabhai."  
Anu looked at Mahir as he left the room and left.

There are a lot of guests at Mahir's aunt's house now. Anu is not feeling well. He is feeling suffocated by the crowd of so many people. So Anu went to the roof. The yard of the aunt's house has been decorated, so the roof will be empty now.

Anu went to the roof and stood by the railing watching all the arrangements below. After a while, Anu saw his parents and some relatives getting out of the car and did not go down.

I am deeply sorry for that behavior at that time.

Hearing what someone said, Anu looked to the side. At one glance, Anu saw the boy and looked down again.

The boy looked at Anu once and said again

Sorry, I am really sorry for this behavior....

Does saying sorry solve everything? Anu said in a calm voice, looking down.

It's okay. But I can apologize when I'm wrong.

Anu didn't say anything. He kept looking down.

Bye, I'm your cousin's cousin, Turya.

Anu looked at the boy and said in a calm voice, "Please let me be alone for a while?"

You didn't answer my sorry 😞.

I didn't mean anything by what you said. And what you said is right. There's nothing to say sorry about. I'm going to laugh and say I'm fine with everyone even more than this. And I didn't sleep at that time. I was sitting with my eyes closed because my head was hurting.

I'm really sorry.

If you let me be alone, you'll get the answer to your sorry. Let me be alone for a while.

Turya didn't say anything else. He came down from the roof. Anu looked at the sky and took a deep breath.

Mahir saw Anu standing on the roof from below. Tanu was now busy talking to her parents and relatives.

So Mahir came to the roof to talk to Anu. Mahir came to the roof and started closing the roof door. So that no one could come between their conversation.

Hearing the sound of the door closing, Anu looked towards him. Seeing Mahir coming, she turned her eyes away.

The unbearable pain in her chest seemed to increase several times more.

Mahir stood in the middle of the roof and said to Anu

I know what you will tell me now Anu. Why did I marry without informing you? That is your own elder sister.

Anu moved towards Mahir.

She said in a calm voice, what did you get by cheating on me?

I didn't want to cheat you Anu.

Oh well. You didn't want to cheat me but you wanted to make me a living corpse.

Tell me how a person can act so perfectly. Well, haven't you loved me at all in these three years?

It would be wrong to say that I didn't love you at all in these three years. I was also in love with you.

Anu laughed contemptuously at Mahir's words.

You loved me like that, when you love someone, you tend to others? Is this your love for me?

You loved Mahir and Anu. You loved me like that, when you love someone, you tend to others. You want to have someone else.

Why did you cheat me like this? You gave me this reward because I trusted you more than myself? You ended my life to win a bet? Didn't you feel a little bad playing with my emotions



like this? I didn't want to go to your city. You were the one who made me fall in love with your city. What wrong have I done? What harm have I done to you? Answer me.....

\*

Look, Anu, I was in a relationship with you for three years, but I didn't develop that much love for you. Your looks couldn't attract me to you. I didn't want to cheat on you. When I first saw Tonu, she had taken a place in my heart. I wanted to tell you everything after marriage.

How did you act so perfectly with me for three years? How did you act for 1 month, 2 months, or 3, 3 years? How can a man be so low that he has been in a relationship for three years and not develop that much love for me? Seriously?

Anu's face is shaking with anger. Anu grabbed Mahir's Punjabi collar and shouted in an angry voice

Who gave you the right to play with my emotions? You can give someone a place in my heart at first sight, but you can't love me by playing a love drama with me for three years? Who gave you the right to ruin my life by betting?

Anu let go of Punjabi's collar, Mahir said through gritted teeth.

Anu slapped Mahir's cheek with a slap. Mahir put his hand on his cheek and looked at Anu with angry eyes.

Lower your eyes and speak. For a rude boy like you, this slap is no big deal. Don't you know that breaking a heart is equal to

breaking a mosque. Did your parents teach you this? And what do you know, you said you didn't want to cheat me. Does that mean you would have married me too? You are so low that after making such a big mistake, you have no regrets. If I hadn't seen you on the wedding day, if I had seen you before, I would never have let my sister get married to a third-class idiot like you.

Have you ever thought how much pain Tanu Apu would have if she knew about your slander? Her husband had a three-year love affair with his beloved younger sister and her husband gambled and had a relationship with her sister, turning her sister into a living corpse. After knowing all this, do you believe that Tanu Apu would stay with a vile person like you?

Tanu knows that Mahir did not have all these things in mind at all. What will I do if Tanu really leaves me after knowing everything? Everything is over for a bet, ugh. How can I make such a big mistake?

Listen to Mr. Mahir Redwan

You will never be forgiven for what you have done to me. Almighty Allah will not forgive you for this sin. And you know that bad things never turn into good. Not ever. Love can never be hated. But for some people like you and for some people like me, love means deception, pain, suffering, and hatred. I hate you more than I loved you. Tanu Apu will know everything today or tomorrow because the truth can never be hidden. When the time comes, you will be punished for your sins. Remembered.

Mahir silently listened to Anu. He had always seen the girl as calm. He had seen her speak less. Today was the first time he saw how angry Anu could get. How restless a calm girl could become. How much the girl who spoke less spoke today.

Mahir did not know how to answer all Anu's questions. So he remained silent.

Anu started talking again

Why are you not saying anything today? Answer my question. If Rifa had not told me everything, I would never have recognized your true face. When she used to say I love you, my dear, ah ha, I felt that there was so much emotion involved in these words. I was angry with myself, how did I trust a son like you who was a bitch? Anu cried as she said these words.

Why did you do this to me? If you hadn't played this drama for three years, I wouldn't have broken down like this today.

Anu wiped her tears and said again, "A time will come when I will be immersed in the city of love right in front of you, then you will rush to get love yourself, but no one will even look back at you, even if you love them." Saying this, Anu opened the door of the roof and went down. Mahir stood there stunned.

Where is Tanu Anu? I haven't seen her even once since I came.

Ammu Anu is somewhere here. She will come and meet you soon.

Anu wiped her eyes well with a tissue. I won't shed any more tears for that disloyalty.

She came to her sister's room and smiled and said, "Sorry, Ammu, I haven't been able to come for so long.

Let me hear what a great job my little girl has done."

Anu hugged her mother and said, "Will anyone let me work in your elder daughter's in-laws' house?"

Come on, new sister, your mother-in-law is calling me, Anu apu, and all the other girls for dinner.

Okay, okay, Jui, you and I will take Apu.  
(Jui is Turya's sister.)

Okay, Anu Apu.

Anu and Jui together took Tanu to the decoration place. After making her sit at the dining table, Jui went to call the others.

Why did Anu make me sit down? Boss is with me.

Anu smiled and sat down next to Tanu.

After a while, everyone came and sat down at the dining table. Mahir came down from the roof and stood a little away from Tanu's dining table, looking at them.

Turya saw Mahir standing there, frowning and moving towards him.

Are you sad, brother? Are you standing like this?

Like this.

Come on, your wife and sister-in-law have all sat down to eat, will you stand here or not? Come on

Turya grabbed Mahir's hand and led him in front of Tanu's dining table.

Seeing Mahir, Tanu smiled.

And Anu pretended not to see Mahir and started stirring the rice with his hands.

Mahir normalized himself and said to Tanu,

Shall I give you the leg piece?

I don't eat leg pieces. Give it to Anu.

When Mahir went to give the leg piece to Anu's plate, Anu warmed his eyes and said in a calm voice that I don't eat what is given to him by his hand.

Why did you say that it was his, Anu? He is your brother-in-law.

Actually, Tanu is saying this because I could not fulfill my only sister-in-law's request.

What request?

And it didn't work out, she wanted to eat ice cream from me but I was busy so I couldn't bring it and my sister-in-law got angry.

How beautifully she knows how to lie, huh.

Anu said to herself.

.

Brother, don't find a GF.

There are so many beautiful girls in this marriage, don't pick one.

Hey brother Ziyad, what should I do with a beautiful girl?  
Should I wash my face and drink water or not?

So what kind of girl do you want?

I want a broken-hearted person. Someone who taught me to love deeply and left me. Someone who truly understands the meaning of love. He himself has understood how much it hurts to cheat on someone. That's why I want a broken-hearted person.

\*

Turya brother, you should search for such a girl on Google.

Turya smiled and said, "Why should you search for such a girl on Google, Gian? Maybe there is a girl like that around me. I just need to find out a little more.

Listen, it's not so easy to win the hearts of girls these days that someone can break their hearts and leave."

She laughed, "It's not so difficult to win the hearts of girls. If you look for such people, you will not find a shortage of them."

That's right.

Turya got up from his seat and slapped Gian on the back and said, "Find out, it's your responsibility to mingle with this single friend of yours."

Tanu's parents want to take Tanu and Mahir to Tanu's house. Because tomorrow night, Mahir's family will leave for Dhaka. Mahir's office will start in three days. So Tanu is getting ready. Mahir is getting ready and sitting on the bed and looking at Tanu. Even though he was looking at Tonu, his mind was thinking about something else.

He had to apologize to Anu for the wrong he had done to Anu. But Anu had said that God Almighty would not forgive me. He would never forgive me either. I don't want to lose Tonu, not at all.

Tonu put her hand on Mahir's shoulder and said, "Tell me what you're thinking."

Mahir regained his composure and said to Tonu, "My wife still calls me 'you'. I'm thinking about how to teach her to call me 'you'."

Tonu smiled and said, "You don't have to learn anything. When the time comes, I'll tell you myself. It will take some time."

.

Anu went to Tonu's room and asked her why she was so late. Your father would call for Maghrib prayer shortly. He was hurrying her. Don't go, mother.

Anu was sitting on the sofa with her hand on her cheek. At her mother's words, she stood up and said, "I'm going."

While going towards Tonu's room, he made eye contact with Mahir. While passing by and entering, he muttered, "Whoever I don't want to see, he's wandering around in front of my bare eyes. All those ugly, foul people."

When Mahir heard Anu's words, he left silently without saying anything.

What the hell, aren't you done getting ready yet?

It's done. I would have left right now.

Anu took the suitcase from Tonu's hand and said, "Come on. I'll take it."

Tonu smiled and went to the car.



Everyone was going to Anu's house in pairs.

.

They reached Anu's house around 9 pm. All of Tonu's aunts were very happy to see Tonu and Mahir. Hearing that Tonu's in-laws were coming, they cooked food.

After giving everyone breakfast, Anu ran to her room. Her condition had worsened due to the heat.

Now if I don't give her a bath, I'm done for. She took a top and a skirt from the closet and went to the washroom.

Tonu and Mahir went to Tonu's room. As soon as she reached Mahir's room, she lay down on the bed.

Hey, why are you lying down without getting fresh?

Tell me what you said again.

I told you once that you didn't hear me, do I have to say it again?

Mahir smiled mischievously and grabbed the hem of Tonu's saree and pulled it towards her.

I don't like love.

Let go of the pain. Now get up and get fresh.

Mahi got up and went to the washroom, making a face like a little boy. Tanu laughed at Mahir's expression.

.

Turya was sitting on the sofa and pressing the phone.

Dad, are you sitting here? Didn't anyone show you the guest room?

Turya smiled and said, "Okay, Aunty. If you show me later, there's no problem."

Anu took a bath and came out of the room. Seeing Anu, Anu's mother said, "Turya, show Dad the guest room."

Anu got annoyed and said, "Come with me."

Turya got up from her seat, put her mobile phone in her pocket and started walking behind Anu.

Anu showed her a room. She didn't say anything. She went to her mother.

Turya watched Anu leave. Who knows what would have happened if she had said it. She was so emotional.

.

Anu didn't want to eat at all. Seeing Mahir coming, Anu shivered and said, "Mom, I feel very hungry. Why don't you let me eat?"

Mahi stood in the way. If there was a light quarrel, she wouldn't let her daughter eat food, after all this, that girl was saying, "Do you feel hungry?" What a change.

There are guests at home. Why are you so loud?

What would I do if I felt hungry? 🙄

I'll see how many meals you eat.

I won't eat here. I'll eat in my room 😁.

My crazy daughter. Mom handed Anu a plate of rice and went to the kitchen.

Mahi's eyes were round and she looked at Anu's plate. A big piece of fish. Chicken. Egg. Vegetables. Salad and Polau.

While Anu was going to the room with the plate, she bared her teeth at Mahi and said, "For him, I don't show anger over food anymore. Not at all for the chameleon."

Anu went to the room with a thought. Anu placed the plate on the table and went back to the kitchen.

Mahi stood where he was standing.

Anu went to the kitchen, took out a bottle of 7 Up from the fridge and whistled into the room.

The girl who was crying like crazy this afternoon has now learned to laugh so easily.

Tanu came out of the room and saw Mahir looking at Anu's room and said, "My sister is very calm when she is calm. But when she starts mischievous, she is very naughty."

Mahir flinched at Tanu's words. He braced himself and said, "Hmm, I can see."

.

Anu brought rice and covered it. He didn't want to eat it. He did all this just because he didn't want to break down in front of Mahir.

He opened the cap of the 7-up bottle and ate two mouthfuls. He closed the door, put his phone to his ear, closed his eyes and lay down on the bed. He played a song on his mobile.

"My mind is very bad, trapped in four walls.  
I don't want to make a new good relationship anymore.  
I am good as I am.  
Your colors are very colorful, my dear black."

Anu reads every message Mahir sends. Tears roll down the corners of his eyes and onto the pillow. No matter how much he tries to be good in front of everyone, Anu breaks down again when he comes to this closed room. All the false illusions of the past hold him back.

"Oh, girl with kajal eyes  
I am killed by those kajal black eyes of yours. I want to touch your sweet lips gently. Will you give me that right? What right will you give me to love you for the rest of my life?"

“I love you, my dear. I love you very much.”

How beautifully and perfectly can people act? Well, Mahir, what good did you do to me like this?

.

It was almost 1 am. Anur couldn't sleep. Everyone was asleep. They were all still at the dining table. Anu hadn't eaten. He took his mobile and went to the roof. Anur didn't feel a bit scared in this silent environment.

As soon as he opened the roof door and entered, he saw two people in the moonlight.

They were swinging on the roof swing. The swing was installed to Anu's liking.

He went a little further and saw Tanu sitting with her head on Mahir's shoulder. Mahir was hugging Tanu's stomach.

Anu's chest felt heavy. Mahir had shown him such a dream of a night. Mahir was fulfilling everything, not just the person Anu.

Tears rolled down her cheeks from her eyes. Anu silently left from there.

Turya was getting up to drink water. Seeing Anu crying, Turya smiled and drank the water and went to the room.

\*

How many things were left to say to her  
Not yet said.  
Someday she will say or not.  
She knows and doesn't know  
How much I love you.

Everyone is asleep in the middle of the night. Anu is standing on the balcony looking at the distant sky. A cool breeze blows and touches her. Her hair is moving in the light breeze. Anu is looking indifferently. There is no sleep in her eyes. Clouds suddenly cover the moon. Clouds suddenly start gathering in the sky. The wind starts blowing from all sides. It is raining heavily. Rain water splashes and scratches Anu's hands and face. Today, it seems that no emotion could catch Anu.

Anu stood silently. The roar of clouds is heard in the sky. The girl who used to get a fever due to the sound of thunder is now enjoying the sound of thunder.

Suddenly he burst into tears. He fell on his knees and sat there. He wanted to scream, "I'm not well, Mahir, I'm not well." "I'm dying, Mahir, I'm dying." "I'm having a hard time being without you, Mahir, my heart is burning terribly." He didn't keep his word.

.  
Mahir was feeling cold because of the rain. Mahir was sleeping comfortably, hugging Tanu to his chest. Tanu and Mahir's chests touched and he fell into a deep sleep.

Anur woke up as the call to prayer sounded. He had been in a light sleep for about an hour. He woke up and found himself on the balcony.

Anu got up from his seat and went to the washroom to freshen up. After freshening up, he performed ablution for prayers, came out, spread out the prayer mat and stood up for prayers.

Anu offered all his troubles to Allah in prayer. After praying, she got up, prepared her morning prayers, and went to the balcony to see if the morning light had come out.

The light was just spreading in all directions. Anu went to the roof to see her flowers and plants. She was in Dhaka for her studies. So she took care of all her sacred plants.

The rain had refreshed all around. The cool morning breeze blew across Anu's body. Anu closed her eyes and enjoyed it.

No matter how much pain there was, there was a different peace in her heart when she prayed. When she sat in prayer and told Allah about her pain, her heart felt much lighter.

The whole roof was filled with the scent of the beli flowers. Anu took a deep breath.

Anu stood by the roof railing, folded her arms, and looked at the sky.

Who said life was colorless? I see that life is truly beautiful if you know how to enjoy it. Is there a saying that if you love the wrong person, you have to kill yourself?

I learned from my mistakes. I recognized the path to move forward in life. There is no point in wasting my life for the wrong people. Life is beautiful. I believe that God does what He

does for the good. It may be difficult to accept at first, but in time, everything will be fine, God willing. A new chapter will begin in my life.

Turya woke up and went to the roof. Coming to the roof after sleeping is his daily habit. Be it the roof of his own house or someone else's house.

Breaking the silence, he yawned and looked ahead, seeing Anu looking back at the sky. Turya stood next to him and looked at Anu and saw him smiling.

Turya said mischievously, "Are you in love, or not? Why are you smiling like that? A smile alone is a sign of love."

At Turya's words, Anu frowned and looked to the side. Anu was in a very good mood. Seeing a boy standing next to her in the morning spoiled her mood. It was good that he was standing there, but what love did he start talking about?

What are you doing here in the morning?

Turya smiled and said

If I don't get the sweet morning air, I don't have a good day, so I went to the roof to get some air as soon as I woke up.

If you are coming, what would happen if you stood a little further away from me? Bye, can you get the air again?

You can feel this, what else? So why were you smiling so brightly? Was it because you had a fight with your boyfriend



yesterday that you were upset? And has everything been fixed today?

Anu took a deep breath and said

He has left me for the rest of my life. Very far away. He has gone beyond my reach. He will never come back.

Why won't you come back? Where did he go?

Ugh, why should I tell you so much? What will you do knowing all this?

No, I won't do anything, I was already wanting to know.

Anu got annoyed and went downstairs without saying anything. Turya smiled and watched Anu leave. (Don't you understand why Turya smiles so much?)

I can't even be alone with their anger, ugh, it's unbearable. Anu came to the room, closed the door and lay down on the bed.

.

After Tonu woke up, she saw herself in Mahir's chest and smiled. She ruffled Mahir's hair with one hand and called in a low voice, "Hey, mister, are you listening to me? Will you let me go?"

Mahir moved a little. She pulled Tanu closer to her and said in a sleepy voice, "What time is it, wife?"

Tanu smiled and said, "How can I tell you what time it is if you don't let me go?"

Mahir let go of Tanu lightly, not leaving her whole body. Tanu took her mobile from the table next to her and looked at the time and said

7 o'clock. It's already so late, is.

Mahir hugged Tanu tightly again and said it's not even 7 o'clock yet.

Have you found this Dhaka city, huh?

Leave me alone. Tell me what everyone will think? Leave me alone and go to sleep.

Mahir got annoyed and left Tanu. She turned around and fell into a deep sleep again.

Tanu got out of bed, tied her hair in a bun, yawned and went to the washroom to freshen up.

.

Anu was lying on the bed, looking at the fan. She had to go to university in four days. The vacation would be over. There was an exam ahead. Mahir had to shake off all the worries from her mind. Otherwise, all these years of suffering would be in vain.

Anu came out of the room when he was called to have breakfast. She was very hungry now because she hadn't eaten at

night. Sitting at the dining table, Anu first refreshed his stomach by eating hot luchi and roast beef.

He drank a glass of water, burped, and went to the sofa.

Turya stood leaning in front of the door and laughed as he watched Anu eat.

It felt good to think that Anu had become a little normal these days. And now he had eaten his fill.

Anu sat on the sofa and turned on the TV and started watching cartoons. He really liked watching Tom and Jerry.

Despite Anu's many objections, Turya smiled devilishly and sat down next to Anu.

Anu got angry when he saw Turya sitting next to him. So he angrily turned off the TV and went to the room.

Turya stopped laughing. He really liked making this girl angry. He liked it too much.

\*

In the afternoon, everyone got ready to visit Anu's area.

Everyone said Turya, Mahir, Tanu and Jui. Anu had repeatedly told him not to go and not to force him.

Hey, brother, tell me what will happen if you don't go to your area?

It's strange, I've told you so many times that I won't go, then why are you insisting so much?

Anu, mother, you came home after so many days and went for a walk with them. You'll feel better.

Tell me, what's the harm, Anu? Apu is also going.

If I don't go now, one by one, they will tell me one by one. Ajaira. Anu got annoyed and went with everyone to visit the place.

Khagrachari means mountains. Such a beautiful place cannot be described in words. The ground is slightly wet now because it rained at night.

Coming outside, Anu's mind felt refreshed. She started laughing to herself. Anu's open hair was blowing in the wind. Mahir and Tanu were walking first. Jui was walking next to Anu. Turya was a little behind Anu. She was also walking silently beside Anu. When Anu turned her head and tried to bring her hair forward, Turya got angry in her face. Turya stood there. Her chest heaved. Anu moved forward while talking to Jui. Turya smoothed her hair with her hand and smiled and went to Anu's side again and started walking.

Seeing a hill in front, Anu was drawn to climb it.

You can't run with me and climb this hill, Beyain Saheb.

At Turya's words, Anu looked at him and said, "Can you run with me and climb this hill?"

Okay, Baji?

Hearing the word Baji, Anu's mood got bad. Never utter this nonsense word in front of me again.

Turya moved forward with a bang.

Anu Apu, what's in the word Baji?

Nothing, Jui.

Mahir and Tanu started walking forward laughing. Anu left Turya and Jui behind them and walked forward.

Anu was walking while talking, looking at Jui's face. Before Anu's foot fell into a hole in front, Turya grabbed Anu's hand and pulled it. As a result, Anu fell on Turya's chest. Turya fell to the ground with Anu.

As soon as Mahir's eyes fell in that direction, he stood there. Tanu ran and caught Anu. Anu shook his hand and looked at Turya with angry eyes and said, "Why did you grab my hand and pull me?"

Turya got up from the ground and brushed the dirt off his shirt, frowning and saying, "Look ahead and see. If you had fallen a little further, you would have broken your nose and mouth.

If I had fallen, what would it matter to you? And you boys, stay away from me. When I see you, my body burns with anger. A foolish boy. He likes to touch girls whenever he gets the chance.

Why are you talking like this, Anu? Turya held my hand for your own good.

Shut up. All boys are the same. Batpar.

Turya smiled and said

You didn't say that right at all. Just as all girls in the world are not the same, all boys are not the same.

Not everyone is a Batpar.

Mahir stood there stunned. For some reason, the incident a little while ago made his heart ache.

Anu started walking home angrily.

How can you understand the pain of heartbreak? You took away the person I love, and I was fine. You only took away my being good. Trust is broken by one person. And that trust is broken by everyone.

While Anu passed Mahir, she looked at him with angry eyes and walked away gritting her teeth.

Turya felt very bad about Anu's behavior. They didn't move forward and started walking home.

.

Anu came home and sat on the bed. He was very angry. He wanted to kill Mahir. Anu couldn't stand Tanu and why.

Why would they ruin my life and live happily? Why? Why? Why?

In anger, Anu took a glass from the table and threw it on the floor. The glass broke and scattered all over the room. When Tanu entered Anu's room, a piece of glass stuck in her leg. Tanu screamed.

Anu looked in front of the door and saw blood on the floor and calmed down. He went to Tanu, knelt down and pulled the glass out of Tanu's leg.

Hearing Tanu's scream, Mahir came running. Seeing blood flowing from Tanu's leg, he took Tanu in his arms and went to Tanu's room.

Mother came and said to Anu,

Why are you being so rude day by day? Have you seen how much Tanu's leg has been cut?

Anu sat down on the bed without saying anything. Mother went to Tanu's room without saying anything else.

Uff what am I doing? Tanu apu doesn't know that Mahir and I had any relationship. What am I doing in anger, uff. Anu sat there with her head in her hands and closed her eyes.

Mahir bandaged Tanu's legs and made Tanu lie down on the bed.

Tanu was looking at the fan. Other thoughts were swirling in her head. Anu didn't get angry for a small reason. Anu never gets so angry over such a small thing. Anu has been feeling

angry for some reason since my wedding day. Something must have happened to Anu.

Anu got up from her seat and started picking up pieces of glass from the floor one by one. Her hand got cut quite badly when it hit a piece of glass.

Anu didn't care.

While coming from outside and going to the room, Turya's eyes fell on Anu's room. She could clearly see that Anu's hand was cut. But she didn't say anything. Because she had no right to say or do anything.

Anu picked up the glasses and threw them in the dustbin. She wiped the blood from her hands and went to the balcony. She didn't like it. The more she tried to make herself stronger, the weaker she became in front of Mahir.

To make herself stronger, she had to stay far away from Mahir.

At around 10 pm, Mahir, Tanu, and Mahir's parents left for Dhaka. Turya and Jui would stay at Anu's house tonight. Jui had come with her parents in the morning. Anu's mother didn't let her go.

When Tanu left, Anu didn't say a word to her. She stood quietly leaning against the door.

It was almost 2 am. Everyone had gone to sleep. Anu felt weak because of the blood dripping from his hands. He had been awake all day and night. He stole a sleeping pill from his father's room and took it. Otherwise, he would have a sleepless night.



Anu fell asleep as soon as he lay down on the bed. He forgot to close the door.

Turya had bought bandages and ointment from the pharmacy in the evening. It had become very clear in the past few days that the girl he was going to ignore after his hand was cut off.

Turya kept looking around like a thief to see if the door to Anu's room was open. When he saw the door open, Turya felt as if he had caught the moon in the sky.

He slowly entered Anu's room and pulled the door open. He was very moved to see Anu's sleeping face, dimmed by the pink dream light.

As he gently held Anu's severed hand and applied ointment and bandaged it, he remembered that if Anu woke up in the morning and saw the bandage on his hand, he would be devastated. It would be better if he just applied the medicine.

When Anu got up, Anu stirred, Turya swallowed and slowly left Anu's room.

\*

Turya is standing by the window, looking at the sky. His mind has suddenly become bad. The clock is ticking 3. He is not sleeping.

He looked at the sky for a while and went back to bed. He will leave here tomorrow morning. That is why his mind is slightly bad.

.

In the morning, Anur woke up to the sound of the call to prayer. He slept very well last night. Breaking the shackles, he stood up from the bed. As soon as he moved his hand a little, he felt a slight tightness in his palm.

Looking at his hand, he saw that the cut area was very dry. Anu did not realize that someone had put medicine on his hand while applying ointment. The ointment had dried and mixed with his hand.

Anu went to the washroom to freshen up.  
He performed ablution and came out and prayed.

He is not in the habit of taking sleeping pills. His head is spinning because of what he had eaten last night. He lay down on the bed again.

Around nine o'clock, Turya and Jui got ready to leave for home. Anu was in the room. She hadn't even had breakfast. Jui came to Anu's room and said, "Anu apu, we are leaving."  
(Written by Liza Moni)

Anu stood up from her bed. She hugged Jui and said, "Come back, she.

I will miss you very much.

Me too.

Turya stood in front of Anu's room door to call Jui.

Come, Jui. I have work around 10 o'clock.

Okay, Anu apu, come. Be well.

Okay.

When Jui left the room, Turya said to Anu

Listen, miss, always try to be happy and smile. What's the point of being sad like this? Everyone's sister will get married one day. You will too. There's nothing to be so sad about. Go outside and get some fresh air. That will be nice. If you stay locked up in your room all the time without enjoying the beautiful nature outside, your mind will get bad. (Liza Moni)

And sorry. I have bothered you so much for so long. I am sorry for that.

Come on. Be well.

Turya didn't wait for Anu's answer. She left.

Anu took a deep breath and didn't think about it when she left the room.

Turya and Jui said goodbye to everyone and left.

.

Around 11 o'clock, Anu left the room and sat on a chair in front of the dining table and said to her mother,

"Mom, I am hungry. Let me eat."

Mother called from the kitchen and said,

"Are you hungry again? You can do it by keeping the door closed in the room all day."

You said it as if I am not a human. A robot. As if I cannot possibly be hungry."

Mother brought a plate of hot rice and placed it in front of Anu. "Eat it."

Anu washed her hands and started eating. Mother stood by her side and observed Anu. The girl's appearance had been deteriorating for the past few days.

Mother asked while stroking Anu's head

What happened to you, mother? You weren't like this before. Everything seemed to be done by you from time to time. And why have you become so messy?

Anu's food got stuck in her throat at her mother's words. If you can hide your troubles from everyone in the world, you can never hide them from your mother's eyes.

Anu drank a glass of water and smiled and said

That's right, mother. I'm a little tense with the final exam ahead.

Mother took a deep breath and said

You came to lie to me too. I know something else has happened to you. My Anu was never afraid of exams. And now I don't even recognize this Anu.

It's not what you think, Mom.

Don't come to teach me. I've also passed your age. Listen, not all people come to stay in life. There are some people who come to ruin other people's lives. People change. Everyone changes at some point or another. You too learn to keep up with them. Learn to change yourself. Establish yourself in such a way that those who hurt you and left will regret seeing you one day.

Anu is listening to everything his mother says with his heart. He is stirring the rice on the plate with his hands, just not eating. This is a person who doesn't have to say anything. (Liza Moni) understands everything by himself. And shows the way forward. That's why I understand that this person called mother has been given so much respect by the Almighty God himself.

There is no point in wasting your life for someone's mistake. Everyone makes mistakes. People mean mistakes. Are you going to Dhaka tomorrow?

Hmm.

I will go to Dhaka and study hard. I have to get good results in the exam. You have to build yourself. There is still a lot left in your life. Eat. There is no use in harming yourself like this. I will always remember one thing

Life's hurts show the way to build a beautiful life. Even though it is difficult at first, everything will be fine gradually. Learn to adapt, understand, girl, you have to try to adapt.

Mother left without saying anything else. Anu ate the food and washed the plate and came to the room. (Liza Moni) She will leave for Dhaka tomorrow morning. Tanu had repeatedly asked her to go with them. But Anu did not agree.

She came to the room and started packing her bag. She found everything she needed and packed her bag.

After that, sitting on the bed, Anu looked at her mobile and thought

I haven't been on Facebook for a long time. I saw that I should go around a bit. As soon as I turned on the data, messages started coming in on Messenger with a tingling sound. Anu smiled as soon as she saw a message.

Mahir sent her a message.

"Anu, I am really sorry. I could have done such a wrong to you if I hadn't done it. But I didn't realize that it would become so terrible. Maybe I didn't understand you. You understand me. I really love Tanu. I have realized in these few days that I can't live without Tanu for a single moment. Forget what happened between us. Please don't let Tanu know all this. (Liza Moni) If you love me, please don't ever try to ruin my happiness. Forgive me if you can."

Anu blocked Mahir without replying to his message.

I can say a lot if I want. Forgetting is not that easy. Breaking the illusion is not that easy. Once someone is trapped in someone's illusion, they will understand how bad this illusion is.

Tanu reached Dhaka and called her mother. Mother received the call, talked to Tanu for a while and hung up.

Tanu wanted to talk to Anu but Anu didn't talk to her using the excuse of work. Whenever she talks to Tonu, Tonu starts praising Mahir. Anu's mother can't stand her at all. That's why Anu is trying to avoid her.

After Rifa sent many calls and texts to Anu, Anu didn't reply. Instead, she blocked Rifa. Anu has decided that she will no longer have any relationship with such cheating friends. She never thought that the people she thought were so close to her would actually cheat her so much.

The next day, Anu left for Dhaka at around 6 am. She couldn't sit by the window in the bus. So she bought a ticket for a seat by the window.

When she got on the bus, she saw another boy in her seat and her mood got worse. The boy was doing something with his head stuck in the window. That's why his face can't be seen.

Hey brother, this seat is mine. If you kindly go and sit in your seat and give me my seat, it would be very helpful.

The boy stuck his head out of the window and looked at Anu, and Anu's eyes widened.

He was surprised and said, "What are you doing here?"

The boy was also surprised and said, "I'm going to Dhaka for some work. Are you going to Dhaka too?"

Hmm, I have an exam at the university, so I'm going.

Oh, then it's good that we can go together.

Now move from my seat.

Turya got up and let Anu sit in Anu's seat. The seat next to Anu was Turya's. After Anu sat down on the seat, Anu shouted and said, "Hey, brother, why are you sitting next to me?"

Brother, you called me, and you're done with everything. Turya muttered.

Take the ticket from your pocket and show it to Anu and say, "Here, open your eyes and take a good look at it. The seat next to you is mine."

Anu mumbled in annoyance, "It's a problem again. You'll be talking in my ear all over the street." "Oh, I don't like it."

\*

The car is speeding on the winding road of the mountain. When he tries to turn the car to the right, Anu goes and bumps into Turya's shoulder. Anu looks very annoyed.

Turya is sitting with headphones in her ears, eyes closed, and her head leaning against the seat of the bus. Her mouth wants to talk to her, but now Anu cannot be disturbed.



Later, she will show me how to scream in the bus and give me a public wash. So it is better not to talk for now.

Hey, Turya didn't hear Anu's call because she had headphones in her ears.

Anu looks at him without getting any response from Turya. Anu frowns as soon as she looks at Turya's ear.

He can't hear this. Even if the world turns upside down, he won't hear her. Anu punches Turya on the shoulder with his hand.

Anu shakes his hand and says, "What a hard thing to do. My hand is gone."

Turya opened her eyes and looked at Anu questioningly.

I'm telling you, go and sit in the empty seat in the last one. I don't like falling on you again and again.

I couldn't hear what you were saying.

Anu looked at Turya angrily, pulled the headphones out of his ears, and gritted his teeth.

There's an empty seat in the back.

So?

So go and sit there.

Why? I worked so hard that morning, sat at the station, and bought this front seat for 50 taka more than I did to sit in the back seat? Do you think I'll break my bones?

I'm having a problem with you sitting here. As soon as I said that, Anu went and fell on Turya. Because the bus was turning right.

You see, I have to fall on you again and again just for you.

Oh, father, what am I doing again? The bus turned right, so you're hitting my shoulder. Is it my fault?

It's all your fault. If you hadn't sat here, would I have eaten bari with your body over and over again? Your body is as hard as a rock.

Miss Anu, listen, if you have so much trouble, then you should go and sit down. I don't have any trouble.

Anu raised her head slightly and looked back and saw all the boys sitting there.

Turya turned her head and looked back and smiled at the 4 boys.

Anu looked out the window with a serious face.

Why don't you go to the back seat? Once you sit down, you will understand the fun. What is the shaking of the car?

Anu looked at Turya with a serious face and blinked and looked out the window again.

After crossing the mountain road for three hours, the bus arrived in Feni.

The driver stopped the bus on one side and gave everyone a 10-minute break. To eat something.

Turya got up from his seat and asked Anu what he wanted to eat?

Anu comes out of the bari without eating anything in the morning. Because he didn't feel like eating at 6 am. And he wasn't hungry either.

It's already late. It's almost 9:30.

What's wrong? What do you want to eat?

I won't eat anything. Anu replied with a serious face.

Turya gets off the bus without saying anything else. He is also feeling very hungry.

Turya gets off the bus and stands next to Anu's window.

I'm asking for the last time what do you want to eat? I'm asking so many times because I'm your brother's sister-in-law. Otherwise, I'm tired of asking you so many times.

I can go and buy it myself, huh.

Yes, get off the bus. After that, if someone picks your pocket and takes the money from the bag kept on your seat and disappears, sit down and eat it.

Saying this, Turya starts walking.

Listen a little,,,

Turya looks back at Anu's call.

Say something.

Anu took out 200 rupees from his bag and handed it to Turya and said, "Bring me a burger with sauce, four packets of tamarind chutney, a bottle of water, a center fruit, and a yogurt."

Turya looked at the money in Anu's hand and said, "I am not a fakir. I have the money to buy you all these things. Keep your money to yourself, so Turya went inside the shop.

If you think about it, don't be afraid. What is stopping me from eating something with his money? Let him buy it first and then give me the money.

After a while, Turya bought everything that Anu had said and handed it to Anu.

Anu took the things and handed the money to Turya.

Turya's mood got worse.

I'm not telling you that I don't want your money. Then why are you asking so many times?

Look, why should I eat with your money even though I have money?

He thought I gave him a treat. As his brother's sister-in-law.

In between Turya and Anu's words, the driver came and started the car. Turya sat down on the seat and said, "I know you are a bad boy. Your neck veins have been bent since birth." Keep the money with you, I'll take it if I need it.

Anu didn't say anything else. He said to himself, "You're a glutton who has twisted my neck."

Turya had also bought a burger for himself. Now he's sitting and eating it.

Seeing Turya's eating, Anu's hunger increased even more. So he started eating a burger too.

When Turya finished eating, he said to Anu, "Can I have some water? Actually, I forgot to bring it for me."

Anu took the water bottle out of his bag and handed it to Turya and said, "Don't eat more than three mouthfuls. Don't let your mouth get sore."

I can see your schooling habits, you haven't gone yet. However, you will have your honors exam soon.

Do what I tell you. Why do you talk so much?

Turya swallowed three sips of water and handed the bottle to Anu. Anu gritted her teeth and looked at Turya and said, "I was telling you to swallow three sips. Not three-fourths."

I'm eating three sips. Not more.

I'm telling the truth.

Anu gulped down the rest of the water. What a rude person.

Turya put the headphones on again, closed her eyes, and leaned her head back on the seat. Anu put a center fruit in her mouth and looked out the window at the busy city.

After a while, Turya thought of something, looked at Anu, took the headphones off her ears, and said to Anu, "So, do you have a boyfriend?"

Anu's words made Anu's chest tighten. If someone had asked this question before, Anu would have jumped up and said yes. And she would have appreciated Mahir's caring.

Actually, Mahi doesn't deserve to be praised so much. She doesn't have this qualification. All that was for show.

Anu sighed and said

No.

Why? I can't believe that such a beautiful girl would have a boyfriend.

No, I mean, no. Whether you believe it or not is your personal matter.

I agree that you don't have a boyfriend now. But don't you have an ex-boyfriend?

There was.

Oh. Why are you breaking up? Did you leave?

Did you leave?

For what?

What will you do knowing all this?

No, I just asked.

Anu didn't say anything else. She remained silent.

Will you go to Dhaka and meet your new sister-in-law?

Anu looked at Turya's face and said in a calm voice

No. I will get up in my mess. Will you go or not?

I will go from here to their house. I will go to my flat from night to morning. Otherwise, I will have to go from here and cook.

Oh good. So what do you do?

Turya smiled and said, "Nothing much. I'll tell you another day."

Anu didn't say anything else.

Turya and Anu arrived in Dhaka at around 7:30 pm. After getting off the bus, Turya went ahead a little to see if she could find any CNG.

Seeing Anu standing there, she frowned and looked back and said, "What if I'm not standing here alone at this time? Will I eat you if you come with me?"

Anu started walking behind Turya with a big smile. Turya walked a little behind Anu and started walking.

When you are coming with me in the same car, it is my responsibility to take you to your destination safely. That's why they walked side by side instead of following behind.

Turya rented a CNG car to go ahead a little.

Brother, are you going to Mirpur?

Yes, brother, let's go.



But I'm going to Dhanmondi 11.

Oh, okay. Brother, are you going to Dhanmondi?

The fare will be 50 taka more.

Okay, okay. Here, miss, get up.

Anu got up and sat down. Turya too.

.

After reaching Dhanmondi, Turya took Anu's bag out of the CNG and smiled and said, "You'll be fine. Try to be happy and smile a little. Take care of yourself, I'll come." Saying this, Turya turned back and started walking.

Anu thought of something and called Turya.

Listen to me,,,

Turya turned back and smiled and said, "Hmm, tell me."

Thank you.

Turya smiled and said, "No thanks. This is my duty. To get you safely. May Allah Hafiz be well."

\*

At around eight o'clock, the doorbell rang, and Tanu got up from her bed and went to open the door.

Mahir won't come now. He will be late. So who has come at this time?

Tanu opened the door and looked ahead, and Turya said, "Surprise, I think."

Hey Turya. How are you?

Alhamdulillah, you are my sister-in-law?

Alhamdulillah. Come, come, come in."

Turya came in and sat on the sofa in the drawing room. I am very tired, my sister-in-law. Give me a glass of water. It's cold, though.

Tanu smiled and went to the kitchen, took out cold water from the fridge, brought a glass of sherbet, and handed it to Turya.

Thank you so much daughter-in-law.

Turya ate the sherbet and said to Tanu, "Where is brother?"

Your brother has gone out for some work. He will be back in a little while.

Who are you talking to, mother? Who is coming home? Mahir's mother came out of the room and came forward as she was saying this.

She was very happy to see Turya. Hey Turya, how are you?

Assalamualaikum, mother. Alhamdulillah, I am fine. Are you fine?

Walaikumus Salam. Yes, father, I am fine. How is everyone in the house?

Alhamdulillah, I am fine. Where is uncle? I don't see that.

Your uncle is feeling a little unwell, so he has fallen asleep.

Oh, okay.

Mother showed Turya to the guest room. Let him rest a little. He is coming a long way.

Okay, mother. Turya, brother, come with me.

Turya smiled and followed Tanu with her bag. Tanu showed Turya the room and said, "You freshen up and rest for a while. I will heat the food and call you."

Okay, okay, sister-in-law.

While Tanu was leaving with a smile, she turned back and made a dirty face and said, "Turya, listen, brother,"

Turya turned back and smiled and said, "Hmm, tell me, Bhabhi."

Anu was supposed to come today. Did you see him coming?

Yes. Anu and I are coming together.

Oh, okay. Bring Anu with you.

She didn't want to come. That's why I didn't force her.

Oh, what happened to the girl? She's not talking to me.

Tanu came into the room and took the mobile phone in her hand and called Anu's number.

Anu was lying on the bed tired. She was very sleepy. When the mobile phone rang, she frowned and took the mobile phone in her hand and saw Tanu's number. Her face was dirty and she was looking at the phone when she would hang up. As soon as the call ended, she called her mother.

As soon as her mother received the call, Anu said, "Tanu, stop calling me again. Even if you don't remember me for so many days, I will be happy. When you haven't called me for so many days, I won't mind if you don't call me now."

Why did it happen?

Nothing. If you don't do what I'm saying, you won't call me again. Even if you do, I won't answer." Without letting her mother say anything else, Anu hung up the call, turned off the mobile phone, threw it on the bed and went back to sleep.

Anu doesn't want her sister's family to break up. A family is like a mosque. It can't be broken so easily if you want to. Talking to

Tonu makes her old wounds fresh. It hurts like suffocation. Anu thinks it's better to be alone.

Turya freshened up and stretched out on the bed. Her back hurts from sitting on the bus all day. Lying on the bed, she felt the peace of heaven.

When she called Anu's number again, Tonu hung up.

Suddenly, she couldn't understand what had happened to Anu. She understood very well that Anu had turned off her mobile because of Tanu's call. Tonu couldn't accept Anu avoiding her like this. Tears rolled down her eyes without her knowing. She only had one younger sister. She didn't have any other siblings. She loved Anu very much. Tonu couldn't accept such a sudden change in the girl.

The calling bell rang again. Tanu quickly wiped her tears and opened the door as normal.

Mahir smiled at seeing Tanu. He hugged Tanu lightly and asked, "What happened, Jan?"

Is she upset?

Tanu tried to smile and said nothing happened. It didn't feel good anyway.

Mahir came to the room and lay down on the bed. He said to Tanu, "Please give me a glass of water."

I'll bring it right away. Tanu went and brought water for Mahir. She held it out to Mahir and said, "Here you go."

Mahir took the glass of water and drank it in one breath. (The devil drinks water in one breath 😊)

Turya bhai has come.

Is that so? When did you come?

This was a while ago.

Come and meet me.

Not now. First you come freshen up. After that, we will meet and talk, I won't say anything.

Okay. You have to obey your wife's orders.

Tanu smiled and went to the kitchen. To heat the food.

Mahir came fresh and went towards the guest room.

Seeing Turya lying down, he said, "When did you come, you bastard? Could you tell me a little bit?"

Turya sat up from the bed. I didn't tell her anyway. I didn't know that I would come today.

Mahir went to the bed and sat down and said, "Why didn't you know?"

My vacation was supposed to end and it was later. But the office called Hartal and asked her to come today.

Oh, okay. Didn't anyone else come with you?

They're coming.

Who?

Anu is your sister-in-law. Anu and I are sitting side by side. Miracle.

Mahir's words were so heartbreaking that as soon as they reached Kuhar, Mahir's chest tightened.

Anu is coming here?

No. I've been telling your sister-in-law so many times, but she hasn't come. (What a joke. Turya only asked Anu once. What a big liar you look at 🤔)

Oh, okay.

Turya is coming with her brother to eat. Tanu started talking while arranging food on the dining table.

Come on. I'm talking about eating.

Turya smiled and went to dinner with Mahir.

.

When she woke up in the morning, Anu took her mobile in her hand and saw that it was switched off. As soon as she remembered the night, she frowned and turned on her mobile and checked the time. It was 8:45. She had to go to the university around 10. She had fallen asleep without eating anything last night. Now she was feeling very hungry. She got up from the bed, broke her fast and went to the washroom to freshen up.

Anu had to cook her own food in the mess where she lived. This was why Anu did not like it at all. She was thinking about when the exam would end.

After getting fresh, she put on her headscarf and went to a grocery store in front of the mess. Since she had not been there for so long, she had nothing to cook.

She bought 4 eggs, 2 kg of flour, 50 taka tea leaves and milk powder from the store. For now, these will be enough for the morning. She will buy them from the market when she comes back from the university.

Anu went to the mess, wrapped her head scarf around her waist, made parathas and fried eggs. After that, she made tea and started eating.

After finishing eating, she cleaned and washed everything, took her clothes and went to the bathroom to take a bath. After a while, she came out and got ready. She came out of the mess and stood by the road to get a rickshaw.

Turya had breakfast and left for her destination before Anu.



After waiting for a long time, Anu found a rickshaw. She got on the seat. Anu reached the university at around 10:20.

Seeing his friend Rupee Shaitan under an almond tree near the university, Anu walks towards the classroom with a don't care attitude. Seeing Anu, Rifa, Shakeel, Keya, and Shubh come forward.

Anu, stop, friend. Rifa said in a helpless voice.

Anu, listen to us.

Anu doesn't even look back. He goes straight to the class and sits down.

Even when everyone follows him, Anu doesn't care.

\*

Not all friends are friends. Some friends are Rupee Shaitans too. Speaking to Rifa, Anu looks at the book.

Rifa is standing in front of Anu, crying silently. Her 4-year friendship with Anu. She never thought it would end like this.

Listen, if Anu is angry like this, will everything be okay? (Shakil)

What Mahir's brother is doing is his fault. What did we do?  
(Keya)

Are you acting like we taught Mahir's brother? (Shubh)

Please, friend, don't do that. 🙄

Anu put the book on the table and stood up.

Shakeel, did you say that if you were angry like this, everything would be okay? Is that right?

Listen, if you were angry like this, everything wouldn't be solved. But some friends like you can be saved from cheating. And isn't it normal for me to be angry? You know what happened to me or what will happen in the future.

And Kya, are you saying this? Is it only Mahir who is cheating on me? You didn't do anything? Didn't you know that Mahir went into a relationship with me by betting on me?

We thought Mahir's brother really loved you. That's why the relationship continued for three years. That's why I didn't feel the need to tell you anything.

Haha, someone was playing with my emotions and you didn't feel the need to know and tell me, Rifa?

And anyway, I didn't expect this from you. The relationship may have been a long time. You could have told me. You could have said that Mahir had bet with me. Why didn't you tell me?

Shubh, what did you say? I'm getting the impression that you taught Mahir to do this. Maybe he could have, you all were betting together.

Don't forgive me like this time, sister. Don't make such a mistake again.

Rifa said, holding Anu's hand and pleading.

Anu smiled contemptuously and removed her hand and said to Rifa.

If you let me make such a mistake again, you will. I thought of you less as my friend and more as my brother and sister. But you are the one who cheated me like this?

Give me another chance, Anu. (Keya)

I don't give a second chance to unfaithful people. This rule doesn't exist in my life. Once trust is broken, trust cannot be regained. You have lost my trust.

Please Anu sister, trust me once, please. (Shakil)

Please Anu one more time. (Shubh)

I don't want to cheat again. Final exam in 2 months. You stay like you and let me stay like me. At the end of the day, I understand this very well that there is no one to call you except family. But sometimes, no one gives you the mental pain like family. At the end of the day, you are your own person. You are your own best friend. You can trust yourself with your own eyes closed. You can never be unfaithful to yourself. Not at all. You have come into my life and taught me a lot. You have made me understand that not everyone can be a true friend.

Let me be alone. If you think that one day I will come back to you again, then you are wrong. You will see a lot of difference between the previous Anumegha Rajmim and the newly formed

Anumegha Rajmim now. There will be no unfaithfulness in the life of the current Anumegha. No, no, no. Be well. Allah is the Hafez. And you will not be able to force a single word out of my mouth.

Anu sat down. He picked up the book and turned his attention back to the book.

They all know very well about Anu's stubbornness. When Anu said he would not talk or have a relationship, he didn't mean it.

Everyone feels very bad. He wants to kill Mahir. All the problems for him.

Turya came to the office and started his work. Hearing the sound of knocking on Turya's cabin door, he looked ahead and saw the officer and stood up with a smile.

Assalamualaikum Sir.

Walaikumus Salam.

Hey young man, I heard you were here and came to meet you. Don't stand, sit down.

Turya smiled and came forward and pulled a chair for Jamal Uddin Chowdhury.

Sit down, sir. How are you?

Jamal Saheb sat down and said with a smile, "I am a good person."

Turya just smiled.

If you don't handle the case, the criminal will never be caught. Are there any other people as intelligent as you? I called you as soon as your leave was over because you could handle this case.

Turya said innocently, "I want this leave but I want it for interest, sir."

Hahaha, I will extend your leave when you get married. Don't worry.

So have you investigated the case?

Yes, sir. Riyad Sahib told me about it.

But this case started in Dhanmondi 11. A man named Main Uddin runs a smuggling operation there. Even knowing about this matter, he did not even think of killing his close friend, his aunt. You are an ideal CID officer. I know you will be able to find this murderer and all the accused involved in it. I have this faith in you.

I will try, sir. I will try my best.

So, what will Sadie do or not?

At Sir's words, Turya smiled and said, "I'm not thinking about marriage right now, sir. When the time comes, I'll get married to you as a witness."

Hahaha.

Anu went to the market after the university holidays to do some shopping.

Uncle gave me a kilo of potatoes.

Give me one too. One kilo of potatoes.

Hearing a familiar voice, Anu looked back. Turya was looking at him with gritted teeth.

Anu was a little annoyed but didn't show it. He calmed down and said, "What are you doing here at this time?"

I'm coming to do some shopping. I have to go home and cook. Since I don't have a wife, I have to cook for myself. Ah, life.

I know you live in Mirpur 2. Why are you coming here from there and doing some shopping?

Turya had already done some shopping in the morning. When she came to work in Dhanmondi and saw Anu doing some shopping, a mischievous thought came to her mind. Since she had seen Anu, she could be a little irritated.

I was here on some work. So I thought I'd do some shopping from here.

It's good to do the shopping. You have to come next to me and do the shopping from where I buy? Isn't there another shop?

Tell me why you're getting angry?

Do your own thing. Go.

You're such a smart CID officer and can't understand the way this girl moves, Towhid Turya? Then how smart are you? How does Jamal sir call you smart? Turya kept muttering to himself.

Anu frowned and looked at Turya's face. Not getting any response from Turya, he got annoyed and paid the price of the potatoes and went to another shop.

Turning back, seeing Turya standing there, Anu got annoyed and said, "Where did that crazy goat come from? Uff, Azaira."

\*

Late afternoon. The sky is very beautiful today. The sun is not so hot. The sound of a few birds can be heard on the branches of the trees. The sound of chirping is heard all around. Anu is standing in a corner of the roof of the mess and looking at the sky. He is not feeling well. How can he be well? He cannot accept this deception of the people close to him. For some reason, I remember Tonu very much today. The two sisters used to fight so much when they were young. But no one ever stopped talking like this. Anu is a little stubborn. Tanui always used to vent her anger. It is foolish to be angry only with Tanu. Anu sighed. Now tears do not come out of his eyes very easily. He just sighs and sighs.

The sound of the mobile vibration brings him out of his thoughts. Seeing Tanu's number on the mobile screen, a smile unknowingly appears on his face. For so long, she had been missing Tanu a lot. That's why she was happy to see Tanu's phone.

Anu received the call and kept quiet.

At this, Tanu's happiness that Anu had received the call made her feel better. Tanu had been upset about why the girl had changed so much for so long.

Tanu smiled and said, "How are you, sister?"

Anu's mouth was not coming out. She seemed to be hesitating.

Why don't you talk to me, Anu? I miss you so much. Why didn't you come with Turya? I really want to see you.

Anu didn't say anything. She started listening to Tanu silently.

What happened to you? Did I do something wrong? Why are you angry with me? Anu, this Anu sister, please don't talk to me. Don't be quiet like this.

Sorry, Apuni. Anu said in a low voice.

Actually, I was a little busy, so I couldn't call you.

Why didn't you pick up my phone last night?

Actually, I didn't have my mobile. And I fell asleep.



You weren't like this before, Anu. No matter how busy you were before, you would talk for 1 minute if I called you. So what happened to you now?

Nothing happened, I'm fine.

So, what happened to the boy you were talking about?

Hearing Tonu's words, Anu's chest tightened.

"He's not mine anymore, sister. He's yours. He's yours for the rest of his life."

Anu sighed secretly as she said these words in her mind.

He got married.

What. When did he get married? Did he end your relationship of so many days like this? A dishonest person. When did he get married?

I don't know. Leave it alone. I don't like it.

What was the boy's name?

Leave it alone. What will happen now that you know his name? Whatever happens, don't ask me anything about this anymore, please.

Are you upset about this? I understand after so many days. Forget about the unfaithful one. Develop yourself in your own way. So that one day you will end up regretting hurting me.

Hmm.

Listen, sister!

Hmm, tell me. I am listening.

Come to our house when you come from the university. I really want to see you. You didn't even say a word to me when you came from home.

"I can't go to your house, sister. I really want to see you. I really want to see how happy you are with the man I love? How have you arranged your family? I really want to see how much the man I love really loves you. But I can't even if I want to. When I see you, my heart breaks in unbearable pain."

I'll try. If I can, what else? I'm a little busy with exams ahead.

Mahir had been sleeping for so long. Hearing the sound of Tonu's words from the balcony, he got up and saw that Tonu was talking to someone on his mobile. Mahir hugged Tonu from behind and said in a sleepy voice, "Do you know who you are talking to?"

Anur didn't miss Mahir's sleepy voice. He could understand very well from the phone and from the side that Mahir was hugging Tonu.

Anu loved Mahir's sleepy voice very much.

What are you doing? I'm talking to Anu.

As soon as Mahir heard Anu's words, he left Tanu and went straight to the room.

Go romance with Dulabhai. Later, tell me what happened to your sister? Go. I'll call you later when I'm free. I'm keeping it for now.

Anu hung up the call without letting Tanu say anything.

Tanu came to the room from the balcony, put her hand on her waist, warmed her eyes, looked at Mahir and said, "Only for you, I haven't been able to talk to my sister openly after all these days. When did you start romancing then?"

Where did I romance you? I just hugged you a little.

Tanu didn't say anything else and left her mobile on the dressing table and went towards the kitchen to make tea. Everyone will want tea soon.

.

Anu looked at the sky and smiled. She said to herself, "May your happy family not be ruined. Take care."

.

Anu sat down to study at night. At this time, a girl came and said that someone Anu knew wanted to meet her.

Hearing the girl's words, Anu frowned. Who is someone I know coming again? That's strange.

Anu got up from his seat and stood outside the mess.

He saw a man wearing a black jacket. But he couldn't see his face. He was turned away.

Who are you? Anu asked curiously. Anu stopped as soon as the man turned back.

Anu could recognize the man very well in the neon light of the lamp post.

The man came in front of Anu with his teeth bared and said, "Do you recognize me?"

Anu couldn't understand how Anu should react to seeing the man. Anu couldn't digest seeing him here suddenly after so many days.

Anu stammered and said, "I can't remember who you are, Rishad brother?"

No, I thought you recognized me after so many days. So how are you, Anumegha?

Anu asked himself instead of answering her question  
How did you get the address of my mess?

The man just smiled at Anu's words. It wasn't difficult to find your address. So how is my wife?

Anu was thinking about how Rishad would react if he found out the truth. All his relations with Rifa are over.

Riyad brother, why are you asking me about Rifa after so many days? Go to Rifa's house and inquire. What do I have?

.

Turya had not finished the work she had come to Dhanmondi 11 yet. While passing in front of Anu's mess, she thought it wouldn't be bad to disturb Anu a little.

While going inside Anu's mess, her eyes fell on the side of the road. Anu was standing there talking to a boy. Seeing Anu talking to the boy, Turya moved towards them.

Standing next to Anu, Turya smiled and said, "Anu, are you standing here talking to my brother-in-law at this time?"

Anu turned around and saw Turya, gritted his teeth and said, "Yes, I think he's your brother-in-law."

\*

Give me Anu Reefa's number.

Sorry brother. I don't have her number memorized. And I've left it in the mobile room. You do one thing, come to the

university tomorrow at 10 am and meet Reefa face to face. And don't involve me in your affairs.

Okay. Be well. I'll come today.

You and Allah are Hafez.

Turya looks at Anu's face once and then at Rishad's face. He doesn't care who is next to him.

As soon as Rishad leaves, Anu looks at Turya's face with hot eyes and raises her finger and grits her teeth and says, "Tell me what's your problem? What are you doing here at this time? Whenever I see you talking to some boy, he seems like my boyfriend?"

Hey, why are you getting angry? I already told you. He could be your boyfriend.

Hey, all the girls in the world are my boyfriends. I rarely talk to them.

Oh my, then I'm your boyfriend too. How lucky I am to have a girlfriend in such a short time. I feel ashamed 🙈

Slut 🐱

Idiot

Rude boy.

Anu went inside the mess while roaring in anger. Turya just stood there laughing.

What a beautiful insult.

Turya bowed her head as she left, looked at Anu's mess once more and left with a smile.

.

Anur woke up to the sound of the call to prayer. He lay down on the bed quietly and started listening to the call to prayer. The sound of the call to prayer filled the air. After a while, Anu sat up. He raised his head and walked towards the washroom, breaking the silence. To freshen up. He immediately performed ablution from the washroom and offered Fajr prayers.

After praying, he opened the window of the room and stood there holding the window grill. The light was spreading in all directions. The sound of birds chirping can be heard. How many mornings had Anu woken Mahir up. To impress Anu, Mahir would stand on the street along Anu's mess room window on such mornings. When Anu opened the window after praying, Mahir would see him. At first, he would get annoyed, but later, seeing all these antics of Mahir, he would just smile.

How beautifully people can act. Anu sighed thinking about all this.

He moved away from the window and sat down to study again. He had to keep himself busy with his studies. He had to show that those who cheat are the ones who suffer at the end of the day. Even if he initially suffered by cheating on her, he could be happy at the end of the day. Some hurt is very necessary in life.

Otherwise, life cannot be turned around.

.

Turya has been working in the office all night and now he can't even open his eyes to sleep. He didn't even cook anything at night because of his laziness.

Sleep is not coming, it's getting dark. What is called light sleep. He is sleeping but he can hear the sound of vehicle horns in his ears.

He got up from the bed with sleepy eyes, annoyed. He went to the washroom, wiped his eyes and went to the kitchen. Turya doesn't like outside food that much. So now he has to cook for himself.

It's a bachelor's life. Sometimes he gets angry with his parents. He doesn't get married after reaching the age of marriage. His friends have gotten married and their children are still young. And now he is still single. Oh my god.

Turya is busy frying eggs and making parathas. If I had a wife today, would I be in this situation? I have to do all my own work myself. I don't like it anymore.

.

It's 8 am. Anu packed her books and went to make something. She is very hungry.

She went to the kitchen and put tea on the stove. For now, she will have to eat tea and biscuits. He would eat hot rice on his way to the university.



He made tea, poured it into a cup, placed it on the table, and put the rice on the stove.

Then he ate tea and biscuits and chopped onions and peppers to cook the curry.

Tanu made breakfast and started wiping her hands on her sleeve and headed towards the room. Mahir stood in front of the dressing table and started combing her hair.

Tanu came into the room and glanced at Mahir and focused on making the bed.

Mahir smiled when he saw Tanu in the mirror of the dressing table. The saree had moved away from Tanu's stomach a lot. Mahir smiled mischievously and slowly walked towards Tanu and placed her hand on Tanu's stomach, Tanu shivered. Mahir hugged Tanu to his chest.

Shut up. You called me a few days ago and why are you calling me again?

Okay, sorry. Leave.

Oh, I won't leave.

Leave.

My wife understands this.

Leave now. You have a meeting in the office and you have to go quickly. Let's have breakfast.

Mahir brought Tanu very close. Their breaths were hitting each other's faces.

Mahi brought her face close to Tonu's ear and whispered, "I'll take you for a walk today. Be ready around 4 pm."

Do you have to come so close to say this? I miss my heartbeat.

Oh, father, is that right? Then be prepared to miss many more heartbeats in your life.

Come and have breakfast.

You have to go when your wife says so.

.

Turya ate the fried paratha and egg. Her stomach seemed to have calmed down now. She had been fighting to eat for so long.

Turya came to the room and lay down on the bed. She took out her mobile from under the pillow and called Jamal Uddin Chowdhury's number and said that she was not feeling well. She couldn't go to the office today.

She wanted a day off for today. Jamal Uddin Chowdhury also gave her a day off.

Turya put her mobile next to her and fell asleep. Close all the doors and windows so that the annoying noise of traffic doesn't come in. In fact, it should come in a little less.

Anu finished cooking and went to the washroom to take a bath. The heat was getting worse. After taking a bath, she dried her hair. After that, she lay down on the bed. She was working so hard. Now she should calm down a bit.

She took her mobile phone in her hand and thought that she would talk to her mother. After calling her mother's number, after a while her mother answered the phone and started talking to Anu.

How are you, mother?

Thank God you?

Thank God. How is your father?

I am fine. Did you talk to Tonu?

Hmm, it happened yesterday.

Okay, okay. Just don't be angry with your sister.

Hmm. Okay, okay, mother, Rakhi. I have to go to university.

Okay.

Anu hung up the call, put the mobile phone on the bed and went to eat rice. After eating rice, she came to the room, got ready, took her bag and left for the university.

Anu was standing on the street. A CNG came and he signaled it to stop. After the CNG stopped, Anu went to get out and saw someone inside the CNG and stopped. He moved away from the CNG and said to the driver, "You can go. I will do something else and leave."

Anu got angry when he saw Mahir in that CNG. He will definitely have a bad day today. Damn Kufa.

Mahir had made a dirty face when he saw Anu. Whenever he saw Anu, now he was afraid of losing his Tonu.

\*

Anu got off the rickshaw in front of the university and looked back to see Rishad and Rifa. They were standing on the side of the road talking.

Seeing Rifa crying, his eyebrows furrowed. Rishad put his hand on Rifa's shoulder and tried to calm her down.

As Rishad's eyes fell on Anu, Rishad beckoned her closer with a gesture.

Anu shook his head and said no. Rifa looked at Rifa's eyes and looked back and saw Anu and ran towards him. Rishad put his hands in his pockets and looked at Rifa and Anu.

Rifa came to Anu while crying and hugged Anu and made her cry. Anu stood straight. He didn't react.

Rifa said while crying, "Believe me, Anu, I have been in a lot of pain these past few days. I have understood how much it hurts when someone cheats you. Please forgive me, sister. Believe me, if I had really understood that Mahir's child was acting with you. If I had understood, I would never have let you suffer."

That Mahir acted so perfectly with you that we couldn't understand. Rishad broke up with me for the past few days. To make me understand your pain. I really understand how painful it is to lose love.

Please forgive me, sister. If you want, I will hold your feet. I love you too, friend.

Anu slapped Riffa's cheek softly. Anu's eyes were wet too. But she didn't let the tears fall.

Riffa looked at Anu helplessly with her hand on her cheek, her eyes filled with tears. Rishad was also very surprised. At Anu's act.

Anu hugged Riffa and said, "You have learned to do emotional blackmail. How dare you hold my feet?

Do you think that if you greet me by holding my feet, I will greet you?"

Riffa laughed at Anu's words.

You are the one who will greet me, won't you?

Anu smiled and wiped away Rifa's tears and said, "Forget about the dark past. Don't do anything that will make her hurt again without her knowledge."

Rishad came to Anud and said, "Let's reconcile the differences between the two."

I was scared when I suddenly saw Rishad's brother last night.

Why am I a ghost or a tiger?

Oh no. Suddenly, I was feeling a little nervous seeing you after so many days. It's okay now.

It's time for university.

Rifa hugged Anud's hand and went inside the university.

Seeing Rifa and Anud together, Keya, Shubh, and Shakeel came forward. They came in front of Anud and lowered their heads and said, "Sir, friend. We didn't understand. Forgive me."

Anud was laughing a lot seeing the innocent expressions on their faces. Still, he made a serious face and said in an angry voice, "If you ever make such a mistake again, I will send you straight to jail. Remember that." Keya happily hugged Anud. I love you all very much.

.

In the afternoon, Mahir came home from the office and saw that Tanu was dressed in a saree and bangles.

Mahir smiled and went to the washroom to freshen up. After freshening up, he took his mobile and wallet from the bed and said to Tanu, "Come on, madam."

Tanu smiled and left the house with Mahir.

Mahir and Tanu were walking along the sidewalk, holding hands. After some distance, Mahir stopped a rickshaw and asked Tanu to get in. When Tanu got in the rickshaw, Mahir adjusted the hem of Tanu's saree and got in himself. The hood of the rickshaw had fallen off. Mahir said it was a little tall.

Seeing the fuchka, Tanu said to Mahir, "Let's eat fuchka."

Mama, stand here.

He got down from the rickshaw and took Tanu to eat fuchka.

Anu and all her friends came to Mirpur 2 to get some notes from a university professor.

5 people were standing on the side of the road talking. Suddenly Anu's eyes fell on Tanu and Mahir. Mahir was giving Tanu a hard time.

Although it was painful to see that, Anu was trying to keep herself normal.

Anu covered her head with a veil so that Tanu couldn't see her. If Tanu saw her, Anu would have to go to them, which Anu didn't want at all.

Seeing Tanu and Mahir, Rifa said, "Look, look how they are giving a woman a hard time and giving her wife a hard time."

At Rifa's words, everyone except Anu looked at Mahir and Tanu.

I want to strangle this traitor.

Let's get out of here. The bus is coming.

Everyone got on the bus at Anu's call. Anu is sitting by the window. As the bus passes by Mahir and Tonu, Mahir's eyes fall on Anu. Anu is looking at them. He saw thousands of pains in her eyes.

Tonu could not see Anu. Anu smiled. He said to himself that my sister has become much more beautiful than before. She is happy.

Turya woke up in the afternoon. She had slept so much that she had not received any news about where the day had gone. Jamal sir had called many times. What was the reason for calling so many times? As soon as Turya answered the call, Hartal received the call and said, "Come to the office quickly." She was able to catch the murderer by following the clue you gave her last night. Come and get the credit.

I'm coming, sir. In 30 minutes.

.  
. .  
.



Time is passing at its own pace. It doesn't stop for anyone. Maybe some people are going through bad times and some are going through good times. But time is passing. It's going the same way.

And two days later, Anu's final exam. She kept herself busy studying as much as possible. She had studied day and night for the past two months. She had not found any way to let Mahir's words come to her mind. She had come out of depression. She was very busy with herself. She had no time to think about others.

Maybe her impudent mind would suddenly think of him. But Anu didn't care.

Turya has not bothered Anu in so long. They would meet suddenly. Sometimes. If Turya went to Dhanmondi for some work.

How are you?

I am fine, that would be all they would say.

Turya's mother was up and running for Turya's marriage. Her son is 27 years old. But now he has not spoken openly about marriage. And she knows very well whether Turya will speak openly or not. So she started seeing girls without telling Turya.

She has seen 5 girls. But she doesn't really like any girl for such a beautiful son. If the girl is good, then the family is not good.

If the family is good, then the girl is not good.

What kind of thoughts is she in? She is dying day by day because of the thought of her son's marriage. (Poor Turya's mother 😞)

\*

Shit Rifa. I never thought you were so low. I thought you were good. You are such disgusting shit. If I hadn't come a little early today, I wouldn't have understood your disgusting plan.

What do you think of Anu? Rifa said, holding Anu's hand.

Anu's body was shaking with anger. She brushed Rifa's hand away from hers. Don't touch me. You were acting so beautifully that day. Forgive me Anu. I will catch you by the feet. Shit. You are even more disgusting than Mahir.

All this drama just to copy from me in the exam? My friend, I will surely turn my back, did you want to take this opportunity? And what plan did you have? You will write from my notebook and destroy my notebook, even 5 minutes before the time is up. Shit Shit Shit. You are such a disgusting scum. Luckily, I came to know about your misdeeds the day before the exam. A thousand thanks to the Almighty Allah. May I never see a foul like you in front of my eyes. And you will get the punishment for cheating on me very soon. Either from me or from nature. Mind it.

Anu went inside the university from them.

Anu came to the university a little early today. When he came to the university, he saw Rifa, Keya, Shakeel, Shubh doing research on something a little far away and went ahead.

The Rifas were so busy talking that Anu did not realize that she was standing a little distance from them and had heard everything they said.

Hearing all this, Anu felt like the sky had collapsed on his head. They were playing with his trust again? Were they preparing to cheat him again? Are they such low-minded people?

Oh shit. Who did I tell you to be careful about talking about all this? Now it's all gone. (Keya)

The boat sank on the shore. (Shubh)

Oh my, how hard I tried to impress Rishad and send him to Anu, and I acted so beautifully, crying and making up with Anu, and it's all over for our little mistake. Rifa said in a regretful tone.

I didn't realize when he came back like a ghost. Now I've become a criminal to him for the rest of my life. (Shakil)

.

After finishing the university formalities, she left and stood on the side of the road. Anu still can't believe how disgusting people can be. How much people can do for their own interests. Anu looked at the sky and sighed. It's true, those who betray once should not be trusted a second time. If they can betray once, they can break trust again and again.

.

Anu's exam was over in a flash. During the exam, Anu studied hard day and night. Most of the exam questions were common to Anu. Anu wrote the answers to all the questions that the top students in the class could not answer very well.

Anu was alone during the exam. He did not talk to anyone. He actually ignored him for talking. Anu is now very afraid to trust anyone. It is incomprehensible that people have such ugly faces behind their beautiful faces and sweet words. Anu feels annoyed when he talks to anyone now.

.

Turya's mother has chosen a bride for Turya in the past few days. She wants to get married next month. Turya gets angry when she talks about marriage.

"I will not get married now, mother."

"Hey, will you get married when he gets old?"

"Will I get old now?"

"You are getting old day by day. Aren't you getting young?"

"Mom, is there any point in insulting me like this?"

"I have decided on a girl for you. I don't want to hear anything else. I will come home next week. I will see the girl. Masha Allah, the girl is very beautiful. You will like her."

I was saying, can't you postpone the wedding for a few more days, Mom?

No, no. Get married while you are still young. When you get old, no one will marry their daughter to you. Mom thinks so much about you. Where will you find a mother like me? Other mothers don't care about their son when he reaches the age of marriage. If the son talks about marriage, she beats him with a shoe. And is it worthless that I want to marry you as your mother?

I am thanking God a thousand times for giving me a mother like you. You are one in a million.  
I am keeping it?

I am keeping it, you don't want to see the girl's picture?

No, I won't see it. You look at your son's wife. I have work to do. Well, I am keeping it.

Turya hung up the call, placed the mobile on the bed, put one hand on her forehead and closed her eyes. It was almost ten o'clock at night. She didn't mind getting married. But she wanted the right person. She wanted a broken-hearted person. She had to take leave from the office and go home. She had to see who her mother had arranged for her to marry.

Anu has a bus to Khagrachari tomorrow morning. He can't sleep. He's having a hard time leaving Dhaka. There are so many memories all around this city. So much magic surrounds this city. This city has taught him to recognize people.

Anu's AC is on a corner of the roof of the mess. This city is so busy at night. The sound of vehicle horns is loud all around. He will return home tomorrow morning. To his parents. No one in the world is close to him except these people.

Anu looked at the sky. Today, the moon is visible like a plate in the sky. The sky is shining with thousands of stars.

Anu smiled and looked at the busy city below and said, "Thank you, my dear city. For teaching me to recognize people. If I hadn't come to a city like yours, I wouldn't have understood how much people can do for their own interests. How people can take advantage of friendship to achieve their own interests. How beautifully people can act in love with someone's emotions day after day.

Thank you, my dear city, for teaching me, informing me, and introducing me to so many things. I don't know how many other people are broken in this city like me. No one understands them just like me. When I go home, I will miss you a lot. I met the wrong person. I was in love with that wrong person. This city belongs to him. I am trapped in the illusion of his city. I didn't try to forget him. The more I try to forget him, the more I remember him.

So I try to keep myself busy. How many things can I find if not for him? Just to forget him. Maybe I won't be able to forget him. Because he is my first love. It is not possible to forget him so easily. First love is always with the wrong person. It is very rare for people to have their first love become their last love for the rest of their lives.

When you leave here, you will remember a lot. How many days have I been with you? I will leave in the morning. You are full of the wrong people. Be a little careful. And don't let broken-hearted people like me loose. Don't let them live like living corpses and die. Help them turn around. There's no point in wasting your life for some dishonest people.

.  
. .

In the morning,

He put all his belongings in a rickshaw and came back to his mess room and looked around once.

He has been infatuated with this house for so long. Even though it's hard, there's nothing he can do. He has to go. He will leave this house, this place, this city and go to his own city. If the results are announced, he may come to this city again, but he won't come to this house. I have been infatuated with this house, and some people have not been infatuated with a living person like me. What a difference between us.

Maybe someone else will own this house. Just like Mahir. Anu sighed and got into a rickshaw on the road. He set off towards the station.

\*

Anu is sitting by the window of the bus, looking outside indifferently. An elderly woman is sitting next to her. Her husband is sitting behind her. Both of them are quite old.

Anu comes out without eating anything in the morning. It is now 7 am. She is feeling a little hungry.

Anu starts searching her bag to see if there is anything to eat. The car will not stop now. Anu searches her bag carefully and finds 2 packets of cakes. Anu smiles brightly after seeing the cakes.

The one I bought yesterday has not been eaten yet. It is good. Anu starts eating the cake. After eating, she takes out a bottle of water from her bag and looks to the side and sees that the woman is sleeping. Her husband is holding one hand by her head from behind. As if she is not falling asleep.

Seeing that, Anu smiles brightly and turns to the side, drinks water, puts the bottle down and looks outside again.

Anu's mind tells her to look at this old woman once again. She obeys her mind. Looking back, she sees that the woman's head is resting on her husband's hand. Is the woman sleeping peacefully?

Anu sighed and said to himself, "How many people are lucky enough to have such love?" The love of people in the nineties was pure love. The hearts of others were very precious to them. They knew how to love from their hearts. They loved each person in their own way.

Everything in the nineties was free of adulteration. Including the hearts of people. That's why their love has reached perfection. How many people can truly love just like the people of the nineties?



Oh, if only I had not been born in this modern era and had been born in the nineties. In this modern era, it is fashionable to break hearts and play with people's trust. Now, true love is not found much. It takes a lot of luck to find true love. I am not that lucky. I am not in their group.

Thinking about all this, Anu sighed again and turned his attention to the trees outside.

Mom, look, I can't come now. There's another case. I'm in a lot of trouble. Don't talk about marriage and give me money again.

You're a fool, you little brat. I want to get married, so you're flying up into the sky? I know very well how to bring you down from the sky.

Okay then.

Tell me whether you'll come or not?

I won't come.

If you don't come, I'll take 14 groups of girls and go to Dhaka. You don't even know me.

Hey mom, what are you talking about?

So you're not going to get married?

When did I say that?

So you're going to get married?

When am I saying that?

If I were in front of you, I would beat you with my shoes. It's lucky that you're not in front of me. Your wedding is on the 4th of next month. I'll tell the girl's side of the wedding date today.

Today is the 23rd and the wedding date is on the 4th?

You will come on leave on the 1st. Otherwise, your condition will be very bad, but remember that.

You are a genius, mother. Do whatever you want. I won't say anything. I'm keeping it.

Turya hung up the phone without letting her say anything else.

She was pulling her hair with her elbow on the table. Mom doesn't like what she has started with my marriage.

.

The bus stopped in Feni. Anu got off the bus and while she was getting two pickles, sauce and a curd from a shop, she bumped into someone and the curd fell out of her hand.

That's it. You can't walk a little carefully. I don't understand the need to walk in such a hurry.

Sorry miss. I was walking quickly because I had some important work to do. You wait for two minutes, I will compensate you for your loss.

With that, the boy went inside the shop to buy curd.

A slim boy. He is about 5.7 meters tall. There is no beard on his face. He has a bag on his shoulder. It is clear that he is a young boy.

The boy came with curd and handed it to Anu and said, "Come, Apu." Anu got into the car without saying anything and sat down in his seat.

Where did they go, Oma? Not seeing the two people next to him, Anu asked a woman in the seat next to him.

Well, Apu, where are the old people who were sitting here?

They have got down.

Oh. Anu didn't bother thinking that maybe their home would be somewhere here. He kept quiet and focused on eating curd.

Just as he was about to leave the car, a boy got into the bus. All the seats were occupied. Only the seat next to Anu was empty. Seeing this seat empty, the boy put his shoulder bag in the drawer of the bus and sat down.

Sensing someone's presence next to him, Anu opened his eyes and looked.

He was sitting with his eyes closed because of a headache. Anu frowned as he looked to the side. The boy at that time. Was busy putting headphones in his ears.

The boy looked at Anu and was surprised and said, "You?"

Hmm, I am. What's so surprising about that, brother?

No, by the way. Is your home in Khagrachari?

Hmm.

It's a very beautiful place. Mountains and hills. I'm going to visit there.

Anu didn't say anything. The boy talked too much. Which Anu didn't like.

The boy said again

I'm Siam. You?"

Anu frowned at the boy and asked, "Do you study?"

Oh, you just once?

Tell me what I'm asking.

I study in the second year of Inter. You?

I took my honors exam this week.

The boy's face turned pale and he said, "You don't look that big, sister."

Hmm, I know that too.

You're very beautiful."

Anu didn't say anything. When the call came on her mobile, Anu took out her mobile from her bag and saw Tonu's number on the screen and muttered, "I'll have to tell a thousand lies again."

Anu, are you going to Khagrachari?

Who told you?

Mother said it. Is it true?

Hmm. I'll reach you in 2 hours.

I told you to meet me. You didn't come.

Don't be upset. I'll come home for a visit in a few days. Then I'll meet you.

You're very selfish, Anu."

Anu smiled at Tonu's words and said, "I'm not selfish. Find out and see that the people around you are selfish.

You're not the same as before. You've changed.

Everyone changes with time. I have to change too. And I have to change too. Some people have stopped me from changing.

Talking to you is useless.

Don't talk. What did I tell you to talk to?

Fazil Maiya. Once you got your ear under your arm. Look at it.

I won't look. I'm on the bus now. I'm keeping it. Bye.

Anu hung up the call and stuffed the mobile into her bag. Looking to the side, she saw the boy reading a novel. The book Blue Mirror.

Story-telling. Anu looked outside again.

.

Turya went to Dhanmondi 11 for office work and thought she would tease Anu a little. As soon as she got to Anu's mess, a girl came and said

Who are you looking for?

Yes. How did you know?

A little while ago, a guy your age came and looked for Anumegha.

Oh. Where is Anumegha?

She went home this morning. Her exams are over. That's why she left.

Oh. Turya's face was dirty and she thought as she walked away, who my age would look for Anu again? Mahir or not? It could be.

She will leave here. It would have been better if she had said something.

The trumpet didn't bother him anymore.

The bus arrived at Khagrachari station in about two minutes. All the passengers stood up to get off. Anu took out the trolley bag from the drawer of the bus and got off the bus. As soon as she got off the bus, she saw her father standing a little distance away and smiled and went forward.

After so many days, she saw her daughter and hugged her. After a long time, my quiet house will be bustling again. My daughter has returned home.

Anu smiled and freed herself from her father and said, "Didn't you rent a CNG?"

"I did, come with me."

Anu kept walking behind his father. When he came to the main road, he saw a CNG standing.

The driver saw Anu and said, "How are you, Anu, mother?"

"Alhamdulillah, uncle. How are you?"

I am doing well because of your prayers.

Anu got on the CNG with his father.

.  
.

When he came home, he hugged his mother and said, "How are you, mother?"

I was not feeling well for so long thinking about you. Now I am feeling well. Freshen up first. You have come from a long journey.

Anu smiled and went to her room. She took off her hijab, threw it on the bed and went to the washroom. She came to the room with water on her hands and face, wiped her face with a towel, turned on the fan and lay down on the bed.

Ah what peace,,, 😊

\*

Since Anu came, you have entered the room and there is no way to come out. You have not even eaten. Where am I going with this boy of yours,,, while saying this, mother pushed the door of Anu's room and came in and saw Anu sleeping.



Look at the girl's behavior. She falls asleep without eating. What has happened to this little girl of mine?

Mother sat next to Anu's head and started stroking Anu's head. Anu stirred at the touch of her mother's hand. She placed one hand on her mother's lap and fell into a deep sleep.

Mother looked at Anu's face. How pale she had become. The girl had not taken care of her body. He is getting smaller day by day. He has already dried up. He was already thin. It is clear from the look that he is sleeping peacefully after a long time. He is sleeping when he sleeps. If he does not wake up, he will eat food.

Mother did not wake up Anu. He slowly got up and came from Anu's room.

.

.

Anu woke up at 4:30 pm. He got up from the bed, broke the silence, got off the bed and took the mobile from the table and checked the time.

I have been sleeping for so long. Anu yawned and said as he went towards the washroom, "Ummm, I am sleeping again."

He came out of the wash room and wiped his face. He sat in front of the dressing table, combed his messy hair, tied it in a bun, hung his scarf around his neck and left the room and started calling his mother.

He was hungry. He had not eaten rice all day. Not seeing his mother anywhere below, Anu went to the roof. When he went to the roof, he saw her sitting and chatting with some aunties from the next house.

Anu moved towards them. When he got there, he frowned when he saw Turya's mother. To maintain politeness, he greeted everyone with a smile and sat next to his mother.

Turya's mother greeted him with a smile and said, "How are you, Anuma?"

Alhamdulillah, aunty. You?

Alhamdulillah.

When did you come, aunty?

It was half an hour ago. You couldn't see me because you were sleeping.

Hmm. How is Jasmine?

She's fine.

Why didn't you bring her?

She's gone to a private school, that's why. And I'll leave after a while.

So, leave today. Leave tomorrow.

At that moment, Anu heard the sound of the roof door opening, looked in that direction, saw her elder aunt, got up and hugged her with a smile.

What's up, mother?

I'm Bindas. When are you coming? You went to your Hitler father's house without meeting me, didn't you?

Did you call my father Hitler again?

I'll tell you 100 times. That son is a Hitler. Well, tell me first, what's your news, Aunt Moni?

I'll get my daughter married in two days. I'll become a mother-in-law. My news is good.

You mean you'll get Tanisha married so soon? The girl is only in the first year of Inter.

Days and nights are not good, mother. Who can say when something bad will happen?

The marriage with Turya has been fixed, Anu. Your aunt is coming for her. The wedding date is on the 4th.

At her mother's words, Anu frowned and looked at everyone and said, "Are you serious?"

Is Tanisha old enough to get married now? She's 18 years old? Such a young girl? If Tisha Apu knew, she would take Tanisha to her.

Who says Tanisha isn't old enough to get married now? She's 18 years and 4 months old now.

So why get married without finishing her studies?

If Tanisha wants to study after marriage, we will send her to school. We have no problem.

Listen, Anu, it's better to marry off a girl when she's young. There won't be any unrest in the family. She'll obey everyone. She won't be a burden.

Why is it a problem to get married after completing her studies? What if the person she marries isn't good? What will she do if the family breaks up after a few years?

So, are you going to get married when you're older like her?

Anu laughed mischievously after hearing the aunty next door. Before Anu's mother could say anything to the woman, Anu said

Seriously, aunty? Do you think I look old? I know that anyone who sees me thinks I'm an inter-college student. I've only been in school for 23 years. And I look like an old woman, don't I?

When I was here when your sister got married, I was seeing one of your brother's daughters. She must be 26. She hasn't married him yet. Does she look like a Kochi girl? First she looks after her own family and then comes to criticize someone else's daughter. I didn't say much because I'm an adult.

Anu looked at her mother and said, "I'm hungry. Come down and let me eat. I can't eat with my own hands. You feed me."

Anu's mother looked at Anu with a smile. She said to herself, "This is the same Anu who used to be my opponent." She went downstairs.

While Anu was leaving, she said to her elder aunt, "Let Tanisha stand on her own feet." Don't break your ankle. Let him do something in life. Otherwise, you will have to hear the blame later.

Anu went downstairs without saying anything else. I am talking a lot on an empty stomach. Now I have to eat on a full stomach.

The elder aunt did not listen to Anu. She did not want to break the marriage with a good boy like Turya.

Turya's mother liked Anu very much. The girl could talk very well. She wanted to marry Anu to Turya. But Anu's parents did not agree. They would not marry their younger daughter to Mahir's cousin. She would not have relations with a relative. And looking at Anu, it does not seem that she would marry without working.

Anu's father told Turya's mother about Tanisha. And after seeing Tanisha, Turya's mother was happy. She would be able to raise Tanisha in her own way.

.

.

Turya's village is already seeing the yellow day. But Turya is still sleeping soundly. She came home from Dhaka last night. Her mother forced Turya to come home by emotional blackmail. Since she has been traveling all night, she can't even open her eyes to sleep. She doesn't even have a clue who she is getting married to.

Around 10 in the morning, Mahir and Tanu, Mahir's parents arrived at Turya's house.

Where is Aunt Moni Turya? I can't see her getting married.

She went to her room and saw that she was sleeping soundly.

When Mahir came to Turya's room, he saw that Turya had woken up and was sitting with a dirty face.

Why are you sitting like this, brother?

Turya looked at Mahir and said, "I don't think we will find a broken-hearted person again. Before we can find him, my mother is getting him married."

What do you mean by a broken-hearted person? Are you talking about Anu in some way? Mahir asked with a frown.

Turya looked at Mahir with wide eyes and said, "How do you know that Anu is a broken-hearted person?"

Mahir was stunned by Turya's words. No, I mean, Tanu told me that she loved someone or she cheated on him.

Turya smiled contemptuously. Then, her face became serious and she looked at the eyes of the gathering and said

I saw that day. The girl was crying like she was choking after losing her beloved person. I saw how much her beloved person had hurt her. When her beloved person had crossed over to the kingdom of happiness with her newly married wife, the girl's liver was bleeding profusely. I saw how much the girl was writhing in unbearable pain. Her beloved person had cheated on her. How beautifully she had acted with him.

Hearing Turya's words, Mahir fell from the sky.

Turya smiled and said, "You know, if I hadn't looked at her carefully, I wouldn't have understood what was going on in her mind."

I could have seen it. When her beloved man and his new wife came very close and held hands and talked, the girl would stare at them. I saw tears flowing down her cheeks. I saw her crying in the middle of the night.

Who do you know is his beloved person?

Mahir lowers her head and looks at the bed sheet.

You are his beloved person.

Well, Mahir, haven't you felt a little guilty? After being in a relationship with the girl for three years, haven't you felt any pain towards her?

Mahir doesn't say anything. Mahir understands very well that Turya heard everything that day.

That night, I was on the roof. Anu couldn't see me.

When you went to the roof on the day of your wife's wedding, I felt bad. I heard everything you said standing next to the roof door. I wouldn't have understood that my brother could be so disgusting if I hadn't seen Anu crying that day.

You know, Tanu is my sister's very dear sister, May Anu. If she ever finds out that you have done such a big wrong to her dear younger sister. Will she ever forgive you?

Will you ever be able to gain her trust? Will you ever be able to gain her love?

When there is no love, trust, respect in the family, will that family survive?

Has a relationship without hatred, distrust, or love ever survived? Do you know what Tanu Bhabhi's mother used to tell me?

If Anu felt even slightly hot or had a fever, Tanu Bhabhi would stand in prayer and cry to Allah. She would be desperate for her sister to get well before she got sick.



Do you think she would stay with you if she knew that you had done such a heinous act to her beloved sister?

Mahir said in a guilty voice, I didn't know Tanu was Anu's sister. I fell in love with Tanu. I was afraid of losing her. I know I made a mistake. I will never make such a mistake again.

Haha, you haven't even had a single drop of affection for Tanu Bhabhi in three years, but you have grown fond of her in these few months? It's hard to believe, brother.

At that moment, Tanu knocked on Turya's room door. Mahir's throat was dry with fear.

What, Turya, when did you come to call brother, why aren't you coming out now?

Mahir went and opened the door and said,

When did you come here?

I just came. Why are you telling me?

No, just like that. Turya should get ready. Come with me. Mahir took Tanu and left.

Looking at the door, Turya smiled. In Mahir's eyes, he really saw the fear of losing Tanu today. But the laws of nature are very strict. Nature will punish Mahir for injustice.

\*

Everyone got busy with the arrangements for the halud. Tanisha was dressed up and decorated. Anu was sitting next to Tanisha in her room with her face dirty. Tanisha was so upset.

Anu said in a broken voice, "Why did you agree to the marriage, little one? I have explained to Auntie Moni how many times, but she didn't listen to me.

I didn't want to get married, Anu api.

Mom is forcing me. Along with my father, brother, and Tisha api, she even agreed to the marriage.

What is this about Turya? Why is everyone so crazy about getting married? She must be doing amulets.

What are you saying, api? I haven't even seen the person I got married to. We haven't even talked. I don't even know if he's seeing me.

What's this about? You should have met Turya. You know he's nine years older than you.

Oh, I won't marry this old man, Anu api.

There's nothing else to do now.

.

Anu, take Tanisha to the roof. You have to finish the episode of Halud. Do you care how much time it is?

I'm bringing you a big aunt.

Get up. Your friends haven't come?

They'll come a little later.

After Anu came out of the room with Tanisha, 7-8 girls came and surrounded Tanisha.

Just by listening to them, it is clear that they are Tanisha's friends. Anu left Tanisha in their hands and went towards the garden.

All these marriages, new lives, new people, now she doesn't like them anymore. Like five other people, she had dreams about marriage. But they broke them very hard.

In life, the wrong people really need to come. You need to get hurt. You need to see familiar people as strangers. You need to break dreams. You need to suffer.

Then, no matter how much people hurt you when you turn around, it doesn't hurt anymore. Then the person himself understands that he has become a stone after suffering so much and there will be no use in hurting them anymore. He can adapt to everything.

God does what He does for the good. Although it was hard to believe at first, later it seemed that He had done the right thing.

Anu was thinking about all these things while touching the flowers in the garden. While walking leisurely, he bumped into someone and fell.

Oops. Don't look at me. Anu stood up, waving his hands. Anu's eyes widened when he saw the person in front of him.

Hey, what are you doing here?

The boy could tell by the look on his face and eyes that he was nervous when he saw Anu.

Anu looked at him suspiciously and said, "You came here to visit, so what are you doing in this house?"

Siam swallowed and said, "Actually, sister, I have lost my way."

Anu frowned and looked at Siam's face.

Come with me.

Anu brought Siam to the gate of the house and pointed to the road with his hand and said, "This is the main road. Go away. If the elders of the house see you, they will think otherwise and scold you. Go away before that."

Tanisha was standing in a corner of the roof watching Anu and Siam. Her eyes and mouth were dry with fear.

.

Everyone has turned Turya into a ghost by applying turmeric. The poor thing can't even say anything.

Just let me get some relief, then you will be in a very bad situation.

Well, let's see if you can do that.

.

What, Anu, don't touch Tanisha with turmeric?

I'm coming, mom.

Anu closed the gate and walked towards the roof.

Tanisha was sitting with a dirty face. Everyone was applying turmeric to her.

Anu and Tanisha applied turmeric. Tears were glistening in Tanisha's eyes. And whether anyone understood or not, Anu understood that Tanisha and her beloved person were afraid of losing them.

Anu didn't say anything. She got up and applied turmeric. All these marriages mean losing the person she loves forever. Some people love after marriage. Some people die by loving the wrong person like me before marriage.

The wedding was arranged in the morning. The whole house was bustling with people. Anu didn't like hearing the commotion. The girls from the parlor were coming to dress Tanisha.

Anu took them to Tanisha's room and found the whole room empty. Tanisha was nowhere to be found. Anu frowned and opened the washroom door and saw that there was no one there.

She went to the balcony and saw that there was no one there either.

Anu ran out and found her mother and aunt and said, "Tanisha is nowhere to be found."

What? Where did the girl go? Oh my god.

Tanisha's mother sat on the floor with her head in her hands.

Anu searched everywhere. There is someone somewhere. Where will the girl go?

Anu thought of something and went to Tanisha's room again. When she got to the room, she looked everywhere to see if Tanisha had left any clues. Her mind told her that Tanisha had run away.

Suddenly Anu's eyes fell on a black diary kept on the table. Anu went ahead and took the diary in her hand and started turning the pages. It was written on the first page of the diary

When I went to Tisha Apu's house, I met one of her brothers-in-law. From then on, I liked her. And it turned into love. I love the boy named Siam very much. After telling my mother, she did not agree, so I was forced to make this decision. Forgive me. How can I marry someone I have never seen or

heard from? I cannot leave my love. After a few years, I will come back to you in two or three.

Anu found a picture from inside the diary.

Oh, well, then this is the matter. I still consider the girl a child. That day, I was telling Aunty Moni a lot about this girl. And I see this girl is far ahead. After a few years, she will come back as two or three. Wow, so fast.

But she is doing it well. She did not let her beloved person be lost again. May all love be fulfilled.

What will happen to poor Turya now? The bride ran away on the wedding day. Alas.

.

Anu went to show Tanisha's diary to everyone in the house. Tanisha's brother Tiash is not able to kill Tanisha. It is impossible to say that he is so angry.

Shi chi chi

The girl has become so rude. She did not even think about our honor and respect for a single moment.

Listen, aunty

Just as you did not think about her love, did not want to know if she had any opinion on this marriage, she did not think about you either. You should have listened to her. Think about what she really wants.

You know a little more about Anu.

I know a little more, aunty, I know a little more.

When she is gone, there is no point in thinking about her anymore. Now tell me what answer I will give to the boy's side?

Everyone is sitting with their hands on their heads. Nothing comes to their minds. Anu is standing against the wall and looking out the window. There is a dead silence throughout the room.

When Tanisha is upset with everyone, Anu feels that Tanisha's actions are the best. She is not unaware of the terrible pain of losing a loved one. She understands how hard it is to see a loved one next to someone else. She understands the pain of tearing your heart and bleeding.

Everyone is silent. No one says a word. Suddenly Tanisha's mother comes up and holds Anu's hand and says, "Save us from this dishonor, mother."

Everyone looks at Anu and her at Tanisha's mother's words. Anu frowns and says, "What do you mean?"

No one but you can save our honor and dignity. Here, it's not just our honor and dignity that is at stake. Tanu and yours are also at stake.

If the wedding doesn't happen today, Tanu's in-laws will make Tanu listen to her like a fool. About Tanish's escape.



You are of marriageable age, mother. You save us.

Anu's mother walked towards them. Anu looked at her mother helplessly. Anu's mother patted Anu's head and hugged her while crying.

Don't get married, mother. Turya is a very good boy. Think about Tonu. Don't get married. Turya's mother proposed marriage for you. I refused. I am saying you get married.

Oh, strange. What is marriage for? What does it matter if Tanisha ran away? Tell them that there will be no marriage.

Aunt Anu's father all started to understand Anu. What will happen if the guests find out? What will the people of the society say? All respect will be lost. You can't walk with your head held high anymore. People of the society will criticize you with words. You have to listen to Tanu too. Please, mother. Anu remained silent without saying anything.

Anu's father said, "Do you like anyone, mother?"

Anu looked at his father and said, "No. I don't like anyone."

Then you shouldn't have any problem getting married.

Will you let me be alone for a while?

Well, think about it. The groom will arrive soon. Saying this, his father left the room with everyone.

Anu looked out the window and took a deep breath. After being silent for a while, one thing came to his mind. It was Mahir's punishment. The wedding has to happen today or tomorrow. Mahir has no other brothers except Turya. All the ones he has are children.

Right in front of Mahir, Anu felt the desire to build a happy family with his cousin. Anu smiled devilishly and went out.

Her parents went to her and said, "I agree to this marriage." Everyone happily hugged Anu.

Anu has been dressed up as a bride for Tanisha. Anu is sitting in Tanisha's room dressed up as a bride. Only God knows what fate has in store for her.

Turya has come. Tanu meets her mother and when she comes to meet Tanisha, she stops when she sees Anu dressed as a bride.

She says to her mother

Why is Turya getting married to Anu instead of Tanisha?

Mother told Tanu everything. Hearing everything, Tanu was shocked.

She went and sat next to Anu and saw Anu and said, "Masha Allah, my Jaw looks very beautiful."

Who is your Ja? Now she is also your sister. Do you understand that I will call you a sister?

Haha, okay, I will tell you.

After a while, Kazi Saheb comes to Anu. He has told her everything about the wedding and is now asking her to accept. Anu is somehow scared. After a long time, Anu accepts. Everyone says Alhamdulillah together. Then he signed the registration paper and went to Turya to say "Kabul".

Turya took her time and said "Kabul". Because she didn't know who she was getting married to. By signing the registration paper, Turya became Anur for the rest of her life. Without knowing it, the two of them got stuck in a strange illusion. They stepped into a new life.

Anur's days of sorrow had finally come to an end. And the days of suffering for the unbelievers would begin.

\*

After accepting, the elders made Anu and Turya sit together. Turya's mother was very happy to have Anu as her wife. Mahir was guarding Tanu during the meal. When Tanu finished eating, he smiled and took Tanu's hand and walked towards Tanu.

Seeing Anu next to Tanu, his eyes seemed to come out of their hard-earned state. Mahir let go of Tanu's hand and looked at Anu with a strange look. Mahir was not at all ready to see Anu as Tanu's wife. He was very surprised.

Seeing Anu staring at Mahir with wide eyes, he gritted his teeth and winked.

Mahir lowered his eyes in shock.

And looking at Mahir, he said to himself, Mr. Dulabhai, as much as you have hurt me in these few months, I will repay you with interest. I will never forget you. I cried like I could not breathe for you. I had lost the meaning of life. Didn't you want to break me? Now you get ready.

Turya looked at Anu and said that if you have your own son-in-law, you should not look at other sons-in-law.

Anu gritted her teeth and looked at Turya.

Turya made a childish face and said, "No, I mean, my heart is burning. I am much cuter than Mahir."

What did you say, Mahir is cute? 😄

He looks like a slob. How could I love him?

Turya was quite amused by Anu's words.

.

While leaving, Anu just hugged her mother. She didn't cry. But it was very painful. Still, tears didn't fall from her eyes.

Parents hugged Anu and cried a lot.

Mahir was in a daze the whole time. Now she couldn't come out of that daze.

Turya's room was decorated with jasmine and red roses. A while ago, Jai and some of her cousins had made Anu sit in Turya's room. After they left, Anu got up from his seat and started looking at Turya's room.

At that moment, Turya entered the room and closed the door. Anu was feeling nervous seeing Turya. But he didn't want to show it. He asked naturally

Why weren't you surprised to see me in Tanisha's place?

Turya sat on the bed and said

Am I stupid? Do you think I'm stupid?

When did I say that?

I understood when Kazi Saheb said your name and father's name. It's not that easy to fool a CID officer.

Are you a CID officer?

What do you doubt in my words?

Why are you asking so many questions? Uff. Anu went and sat next to Turya.

I have something to talk to you about. Anu looked at Turya calmly and said.

Turya looked at Anu and said, "Hmm, tell me."

I don't know how much you know about me. I didn't want to get married in a hurry. I thought about marriage later. But the situation that arose today left me with no choice but to get married. I had to get married by force. A lot has happened in my life. I am now very afraid to trust boys. In fact, trust does not come.

I have seen people change for their own interests. I have seen trusted people like friends cheated. I have also seen them pretend to love each other day after day.

Anu took a deep breath. Then she started talking again. Since you are my husband, you have the right to know everything. After saying three words of acceptance, you have to accept me as my husband. I had a three-year relationship with someone. But he played games with my love. He stopped me. Anu fell silent. She did not feel like talking. Still, she should tell Turya everything. No matter how the relationship started, the relationship has already been established.

Turya was listening to Anu naturally. She did not react. By looking at Anu's face, she could understand that Anu did not feel like talking to her.

Turya looked at Anu calmly and said, "Come and freshen up." Isn't it difficult to wear this heavy saree and jewelry?

Anu was very surprised by Turya's words. The man was not what I thought. I wonder what the future would be like?

Anu shook her head and sat in front of the dressing table and started taking off all the jewelry. Turya glanced at Anu and said to herself

I promise you Anu. I will make Mahir forget what he did to you with all my love. It hurts, you will never forget him. But I will wrap you in the blanket of my love. Then you yourself will say that Mahir got me because he did that to you. I will never let you suffer. I will fix your broken heart with my love. Promise.

Turya got up and went to the washroom to freshen up.

After a while, she came back freshened up and wiped her hands and face with a towel and said to Anu, I am going out. You come back freshened up and change your saree.

Anu looked at Turya for a while and went to the washroom. After freshening up, she opened her bag and saw that there were all the sarees there. There was nothing but sarees. Anu could barely wear sarees. That doesn't make them look pretty. The clothes got messy. She took a saree and looked around the room and saw that Turya was not there. The door was closed from outside. Anu still went ahead and closed the door from inside. If Turya came in the middle of putting on her saree, she didn't take the risk.

As soon as she sat down on the bed after putting on her saree, there was a knock on the door. Anu opened the door and saw Turya standing there.

What can't you trust me?

I told you, I can't trust anyone easily now.

Turya entered the room and told Anu to do ablution.

Anu went to the washroom without saying anything. After a while, he did ablution and prayed with Turya.

After arranging his morning prayers, Anu went to the bed and sat down. Turya was standing on the balcony looking at the sky. The surroundings were illuminated by the moonlight.

It was almost 1 am. Anu looked at the bed sheet. Red rose petals were scattered. Anu took some petals in his hand and took a deep breath.

He had not thought that such a night would come to his life in the past few days. Turya came to the room and said to Anu, it's been a long night, go to sleep.

Anu glanced at Turya and said, "You didn't listen to everything I said then."

Turya smiled and said, "Our life has just begun. It's been a long time since we got to know each other. When you feel like talking, you should talk. Then even if I have a thousand things



to do, I won't get bored and listen to you attentively. It's been a long day. Now take a little sleep. Your eyes are getting very sleepy. I can see it. Tomorrow morning, the wedding banquet has been arranged again. There will be a lot of work. That's why I'm telling you to sleep."

The more Anu sees Turya today, the more surprised he is. Anu doesn't say anything else and lies down with a pillow in between.

You don't have to give a pillow in between. You sleep on the bed. I'll sleep on the sofa. I know it will take you a long time to accept me, trust me, and love me. Before that, I won't touch you. I promise.

Turya smiled and turned off the light, turned on the dream light, and went to sleep on the sofa.

Anu fell asleep after a lot of stress throughout the day. Turya looked at Anu's face and sighed.

Tanu is sleeping. I don't know why Mahir can't sleep. He seems restless for some reason. He went to the balcony and stood. He was craving cigarettes. He took out a pack of cigarettes from his pocket and started finishing them one by one.

Sleep is coming today. If you hug Tanu, the eyes of those whose sleep would be heavy, he will sleep. He looked at the sky and let out smoke.

Tanu turned around and sat up sleepily, not seeing Mahir on the bed. After calling Mahir a few times, she got up from the bed without getting any response.

Where did he go so late at night?

Tanu frowned when she saw someone standing on the balcony and moved towards him.

Mahir was shocked when she put her hand on Mahir's shoulder and looked to the side. Seeing Tanu, she threw the cigarette out. Tanu said in an angry voice

Why are you smoking that cigarette again?

I wasn't sleeping.

So you're going to smoke a cigarette?

Sorry. I won't smoke it again.

I think I remember.

Hmm.

Tonu looked at Mahir for a while and said, "Tell me the truth, what happened to you? Ever since you saw Turya and Anu, you've been acting all over the place. Tell me what happened?"

Oh no, nothing happened. What's going to happen? I'm already a little tense about my office work. My boss called and told me to go to the office after dinner.

Oh, okay. Come and sleep. I'll pat your head.

\*

In the morning, Anu woke up before Turya. She got out of bed and yawned, picked up her mobile from the dressing table and saw the time. Anu's eyes widened. It's eight o'clock. What will everyone think? It's already so late.

Anu took a saree from her bag and went to the washroom. After a while, she came out and wiped her hair and looked at the sofa. Turya was still asleep. Anu slowly walked towards Turya.

Turya was sound asleep.  
Such a tall person, his body and Masha Allah. He can sleep on this sofa. Wow.

Are you listening?  
It's been a long time, get up. Everyone will start calling soon.

Turya shifted and fell asleep again.

What kind of animal is it, father? Anu shook Turya's shoulder and Turya opened her eyes to look. She said in a sleepy voice, what happened, mother, why are you calling so early in the morning?

Heyy After that, he stood behind Anu and looked at Anu's face in the mirror and said, "You are very clever. This decision is so that no one will understand that our relationship is not right?

Do you understand then?

You are suitable for a CID officer."

Anu stood up from her lightly dressed and lightly decorated dress. Take a bath and come. What is between us should remain between us. It will be difficult if others know.

Turya did not say anything.

Anu pulled the sash of her saree and covered her head and walked towards the door when Turya called out.

Listen,

Anu looked back and looked questioningly.

No, nothing.

Anu went out.

My wife is so cute. She is better than Tanu Bhabhi. She is intelligent. Thank you Mahir. For leaving Anu for me. I got her because she left.

Turya smiled and ruffled her hair with one hand and took her trousers and shirt from the cover and went to the washroom.

.

.

Anu came out of the room and made eye contact with Mahir as she went down the stairs. Anu was coming down and going up to Mahir. Water was dripping from the hair near Anu's face. Anu deliberately didn't wipe the water from her hair properly.

Mahir looked at Anu in a strange way. Anu came down with a don't care attitude. Mahi was watching Anu leave from above.

Mahir was thinking only one thing in his mind. The girl whose eyes used to get wet whenever she met him now has a don't care attitude when she sees him. How much Anu has changed.

Seeing Anu, Jasmine came and hugged her. How do you think you slept?

Very good.

That's right Anu, you weren't supposed to sleep last night.

Why?

Tanu whispered in Anu's ear  
How did my brother-in-law love me?

Auntie, don't forget that you are my elder sister.

If that elder sister goes home, she will be yours now.

Tanu, don't embarrass Anu anymore. Look how she has died of shame.

Auntie Moni, your son's wife, is already a little shy like a tree.  
She dies of shame before she is touched.

Anu pressed Tanu's hand and said, "Don't be quiet. I am your younger sister."

Anu, come this way, said Turya's mother and went to her room.

Anu looked at Tanu's face.

Whatever you want, give it to me.

Anu shook her head and went to Turya's mother.

Turya's mother opened the cupboard, took out a box and handed it to Anu. After that, she took out a banana leaf-colored muslin saree and placed it on the bed. She asked Anu to sit down and she sat on the bed too.

Anu sat down. He handed the box to Turya's mother.

He opened the box and took out a pair of earrings and gave them to Anu.

This is for my son's wife. After that, he took out a thin chain and put it around Anu's neck.

Simple things are always Anu's favorite. Between earrings and simple.

Did you like it?

Awesome. Anu hugged Turya's mother. Do I call you Ammu and you?

Of course. I'm like your mother.

Not like. You have to be a mother. Like Jasmine's mother.

Turya's mother hugged Anu to her chest and said, "I wanted a girl like you. Not a son's wife."

.  
.

Turya came out of the bath and stood in front of the dressing table and started wiping her hair. A devilish idea arose in her head. Let's turn Mahir on a little. When they were in a relationship for three years, Maya had already done a little.

Turya raised her voice and started calling Anu.

Anumegha

Anumegha

Where are you keeping my watch?

Come here for a moment.

At that time, Mahir came to Turya's room.

He said with a serious face

You don't want to get married, so why don't you look for someone other than your wife now?

Turya was laughing so hard. But he didn't laugh.

Oh, don't say that. I'm telling him to take the watch off his hand tomorrow night. He did, but I can't find where he's keeping it.

Have you taken a bath?

Why don't you take a bath, Oma? Did you forget or was it our wedding night yesterday?

No, I didn't forget. I asked anyway.

.

My son didn't want to get married. And now he's losing his wife. Why is he calling me when he sees this?

Anu smiled shyly and walked towards Turya's room. "Did I leave his watch or can't he find it?"

Anu came to the room and saw Mahir and Turya talking. Turya smiled and Mahir was very serious.

What happened, brother-in-law? Do you feel sad? Why are you sad? Did Apu know everything?

If you ask, you will know. Mahir said this and left the room. Anu was laughing all the time.

Why are you laughing so much?

No, by the way. Why were you shouting like a bull? Didn't you know that there was a guest in the house?

Turya smiled and scratched his head and muttered, "It hurts my heart to leave such a beautiful wife alone."

Anu frowned and looked at Turya's face. What are you muttering about?



Nothing. I can't find my watch. Please find it.

Anu looked at the dressing table and walked towards it. She took the watch from the dressing table and handed it to Turya and said, "Why don't you look at my nose?"  
Tall people have long noses.

Turya smiled and said to herself, "I saw it for you and pretended not to see it."

Come downstairs. Everyone is calling for breakfast.

Just as Anu and Turya were about to leave the room, Jasmine came and handed the breakfast tray to Anu and said, "Mom said to eat at home. There are many people downstairs."

Anu came to the room and sat on the bed and started eating roasted luchi and beef. She was very hungry.

Why are you eating alone?

You also eat.

Turya also sat down to eat. After eating, Tanu came and gave Anu some sarees and said, "Brother, wear whatever you want for the wedding." The girls from the parlor will come and dress her.

Around 11 o'clock, the girls from the parlor came and started dressing Anu. Turya is wearing a red-brown Punjabi fatwa.

Anu has been dressed in matching sarees with Turya. Turya gave Anu different poses while taking the couple's picture. Marriage happens once. No matter how it happens, it's done.

Mahir was just sitting in one place all the time, holding his breath. He said a few words to Tanu. He doesn't know how he feels. He can't tell anyone.

\*

It's almost evening now. Anu, Turya, Mahir and Tanu reached their father's house a while ago. Once the wedding troubles are over, Anu's father wants to take the new groom's wife to his house. Who is Tanu with him? The girl who had gone home a few months ago and did not return. So Anu's parents and the two daughters' sons-in-law brought them.

Turya came to Anu's room and lay down on the bed without freshening up. Anu came from the washroom and freshened up and wiped his face with a towel and said

Listen Mr. Khamba,

This is my room. My bed. So you can't sleep on my bed without freshening up.

Turya was lying down with his eyes closed. Anu's words made him open one eye and said, seriously, do I look like Khamba?

That's why I called him Khamba.

I'm only 6 feet 1 inch and you're calling me this?

I said it right. I didn't say anything wrong, did I?

Now get up and freshen up and then lie down as long as you want. I won't say anything. Before that, you have no place in my bed.

Turya got up from the bed and sat down, making a face like a small child. Anu took out a T-shirt and trousers from Turya's bag and handed them to her. She changed into a Punjabi.

Turya took the T-shirt and trousers from Anu's hand and went to the washroom to freshen up.

Anu sat on the bed and let out a sigh. She felt very tired. The sound of the call to prayer was coming from all sides. The call to prayer for Maghrib was being given.

After a while, when Turya came out of the washroom freshened up, Anu said to her, "If the new son-in-law doesn't pray, why don't you go pray?"

I'm a little too tired today. Shall I pray in the room now? Shall we go to the mosque tomorrow morning?

Okay, okay. Then I'll do the ablution for the prayer and come and pray together."

Hmm.

When Anu did the ablution and came out, Turya went to the washroom again. To do the ablution for the prayer. There was only one prayer mat in Anu's room. So Anu went to her mother to get another prayer mat.

While bringing the morning prayer from his mother, Anur caught Mahir's eye. He had gone out to call Tanu.

Anu looked at Mahir and said, "If you see the devil after performing ablution for prayer, will it be a prayer?"

Anu came to the room and saw Turya standing in prayer. Anu spread the prayer mat a little behind Turya and stood in prayer.

After praying, Anu arranged the prayer mats and placed them on the wardrobe. Anu went towards it when he heard voices from the drawing room.

Mahir was lying on the bed scrolling through Facebook. At that time, a message came on. Turya read the message and Mahir texted him.

Turya, let's go outside and take a look around, how boring it is at home. Turya said that she would go.

Turya came out of the room and stood in front of the door of the drawing room. Some elderly women were sitting. Anu and Tanu were talking to them with a smile.

Seeing Turya standing in front of the door, someone said, "This is my little granddaughter's son-in-law. Come this way, grandfather."

Turya smiled and greeted everyone. After that, he went and sat next to the woman.

The old woman patted Turya's head and said, "Mashallah, Anu's son-in-law is very handsome. Sister, you two are very well-suited. I pray that you stay together for the rest of your lives."

Mahir came to the drawing room at that time. He greeted everyone and sat next to Tonu.

Mashallah, my two granddaughters' sons-in-law. May you be happy for the rest of your lives." Anu's aunt made Turya sit next to Turya.

Mahir was looking at Turya and Anu. Turya put her mouth close to Anu's ear and said, "I would go out for a while."

What should I do?

Don't you understand? Make arrangements to get out of here.

Grandpa, your sons-in-law and Babu will go out for a while. Now, let them go.

Go, grandson-in-law. Come back. Turya and Mahir got up and left.

After Turya left, Anu was calling her. Anu is doing this on purpose. As if Mahir is angry. Mahir should understand that he is not broken by the blow he has given. Rather, he is very happy to have Turya.

After Anu called Turya, Turya answered the phone and said, "Can't you sleep without me? Why are you calling me so many times?"

He heard that I was tired of calling you. I was saying that I really want to eat fuchka. When you come, bring me the Bombay chili fuchkas. If you don't bring them, then one day you will see me.

You gave me a small scolding, right? When I come home, I will take revenge for this scolding of yours, just see what I do.

Do what I say, don't talk so much." With that, Anu hung up the call.

Less than five minutes later, Anu called Turya again. Turya was sitting at Tong's shop with Mahir and having tea and talking. Turya's phone rang and Turya smiled deeply when she saw Anu's number on the phone screen. Turya could understand why the girl was calling him so many times, whether anyone else understood or not.

Turya received the call and said, "Madam, why are you remembering me so much today?"

Listen, is there any reason why you remember me? I called you because I need you. Why are you telling me so much? Yes, I forgot to say one thing. When you come for me, bring ice cream. If you eat salt, my condition will get very bad later. Then where will I get ice cream? So bring it when you come together. Will you remember? If you forget, I will not give you a place at home today.

Turya smiled and said, "Yes, Meghupakhi, of course you will remember." What are you saying, what can you do without remembering?

Mahir was listening to Turya silently. He was not drinking tea. Anu hung up the phone.

What the hell is going on, brother, is the tea getting cold?

Mahir was shocked by Turya's words. After that, he put the tea cup on the table and said he would not drink it. He did not want to.

Turya laughed a lot to himself. Seeing Anu's words and the expression on Mahir's face. After finishing the tea, he got up and said that he would have to take fuchka and chocolate for Meghupakhi.

Mahir frowned and said, "Who is Meghupakhi again?"

My only beloved wife. Anumegha. That's why I call her Meghupakhi.

Oh.

Hearing the name Meghupakhi called by Turya, Anu's chest felt heavy. Anu suddenly fell silent. For a while, he muttered the name to himself. Meghupakhi,,,

The name touched Anu's heart.

Turya bought fuchka and ice cream for everyone. Mahir bought a chocolate for Tonu.

Seeing Anu sitting on the sofa in the drawing room, Turya smiled and handed the fuchka and ice cream to Anu and whispered in her ear, "My wife has asked me so many times, can I not bring it?"

Anu didn't say anything. She went to the kitchen, arranged all the fuchka on a plate and came back to the drawing room. Since the adults can't eat so much spicy food, Anu's mother made tea for them.

Anu ate the spicy fuchka and is now laughing. Turya handed the ice cream to Anu and said, "Shall I give you some more spicy fuchka?"

He was a rude person. Tears were rolling down Anu's eyes. Anu went to the room. He went to the washroom and vomited and fell on the bed, exhausted.

Turya sat next to Anu and held Anu's hand and said

Do you feel bad? Should I get a doctor?

Oh no. I ate a little too much.

Looking at Mahir, Anu chewed the fuchka more, thinking it was Mahir, and ate it as he pleased. Will the devil eat it? That's why Anu vomited.

.  
.



Everyone is sleeping. Anu can't sleep. He got up from the bed and went to the balcony. He shows himself to everyone outside as happy as he is, but inside he is not that happy. Every time he sees Mahir, he remembers his past. Still, he tries to keep himself strong.

Turya didn't sleep either. He turned around and couldn't find Anu, so he got up and went to the balcony. Seeing Anu looking outside indifferently, he said

Why didn't you sleep?

Anu thoughtlessly looked at Turya's face and said, "Those who cheat, those who are selfish, are the ones who are good at the end of the day, right?"

Who said that? After a while, they get the results of their actions. The results of good deeds are good and the results of bad deeds are bad. Even if people forgive, nature does not forgive them.

Do you know who the person I love is? Last night, he did not let me tell you. Will you listen to him today? That person has broken me to pieces. Will you listen?

Turya smiled and took one of Anu's hands in her own and said, "I know who he is. What was your relationship with him? He cheated on you. I know everything."

Anu was surprised. Do you really know?

Hmm. Mahir cheated on you by betting. That's why you can't trust me.

Anu said in a dirty voice, "I don't want to get hurt again and again. I am too afraid to trust now. Now no one can value trust."

The glass that breaks does not harm him. The one who tries to push it cuts his hand and bleeds.

Anu sighed. Why are you calling me that?

You are my legal wife. On top of that, I am younger. So you will tell me that.

I want to work. I want to create an identity for myself.

Turya smiled and said, "Just because you are my wife, will I stop you from fulfilling your dreams?" I am not that kind of husband. It has been a long night. Come to sleep. You have been awake for so many nights on your own. From now on, you will not have to stay awake at night. Come to sleep."

The more Anu looks at Turya, the more surprised he becomes.

\*

Before going to sleep, Turya turned to Anu again. He said to Anu

Meghupakhi, can you trust anyone again? I promise I will never hurt you, I will never dishonor your trust.

Anu looked into Turya's eyes and said

It is very scary that I have seen close people change. I have seen friends and relatives who are very close to cheating for their own interests. How beautifully and perfectly they have acted month after month, year after year, day after day. For those who are very afraid to trust others. But if my heart wants, I promise that I will trust someone at least once. If that person is right, I will give my life for him while smiling.

Come to sleep. Don't wake up at night. It will make your body sick. Some people come to hurt us in life. And that hurt helps us to get back on our feet. If we had not received that hurt, we would not have been able to learn to recognize people in life. Our close friends, our loved ones, they are the ones who hurt us to get back on our feet. Thank those for whom you have built yourself so strong today. If I had not been hurt by your people, our life would not have been a biography. What is life without hurt?

You can speak very beautifully.

Turya smiled at Anu's words.

Actually, the situation has taught me how to live in this society? How have these people taught me how to build a life in this situation, in some bad times?

Anu had a question in his mind since then. That is, how does Turya know about Mahir? So, who did Anu tell Turya to say one thing?

Turya smiled and said, "Yes, of course, why not tell a hundred things?"

Did Mahir himself tell you about my relationship with Mahir?

No, he didn't. He wanted to keep the words hidden from everyone. He wanted to cover up the past.

So how do you know about our relationship?" Anu asked with a frown.

Actually, on the night of Mahir's wedding, you spent the whole night on the roof of our house crying. You shouted about Mahir. I was on the roof. Like you, I don't like crowds of people. Somehow I feel suffocated. So I went to the roof to stand under the open sky and breathe the cool air brought by nature. The roof was covered in darkness. That's why you couldn't see me. I didn't see you at first either. Suddenly, I heard your sobbing and crying and went to see who it was. I stopped when I heard Mahir's words. I knew that Mahir was such a low-minded person that day.

The next day, when you called Mahir to the roof, I was listening to you from behind the door. Even if he didn't like it. But I'm a CID, so it feels good to unravel the mystery.

Anu couldn't find what to say. He sighed and went to bed. He put a pillow in between and put a border. People look like a lot of Makal fruits from above. How beautiful on the outside. And inside they are more awkward than Makal fruits. Who knows, maybe they are like Turya and Mahir. It is impossible to say. They have the same blood.

At first, Mahir wore the mask of a good person. That mask has not deteriorated even a little in three years. And how strangely he deceived his close friends. He deceived me and the wound has not healed yet. So how can I trust anyone again? What if he deceives me as the last sheep? Life is very strange.

Mahir came and lay down next to Anu. He was feeling very sleepy. After a while, the two of them passed into the land of sleep.

Suddenly, Mahir sat up from his bed in a daze. Sweat was pouring down his body. The fan was blowing hot air above his head.

Turning around, he saw Tanu and let out a sigh.

Tanu had left Mahir. For the rest of his life. Seeing such a dream, Mahir's heart skipped a beat. He got out of bed, poured water from the jug on the table into a glass and drank it in a gulping motion.

He came and sat next to Tanu. Tanu was sleeping peacefully. Mahir hugged Tanu to his chest and said to himself, "Forgive me Tanu. I have made a great mistake. I cannot be alone for a moment without you. I have fallen in love with you too much. I don't know why I didn't have any feelings for Anu? I really don't know. I just liked talking to her. I couldn't understand what had happened.

Mahir's eyelids didn't close all night.

.  
.

Anur woke up to the sound of the call to prayer for dawn like every day. He sat up from his sleepy bed. He looked back and saw Turya sleeping. Seeing Turya's sleeping face, Anur felt a strange feeling in his heart. How beautifully he was sleeping. Sometimes he frowned in his sleep. He was becoming calm again. Anu didn't look at him for long. He got up and went to the washroom to freshen up. After performing ablution and offering the Fajr prayer, he looked at Turya and saw that he was sleeping.

Anu muttered, "The man is still asleep, I don't know if he gave the call to prayer."

While calling Turya, he remembered that he had slept very late last night. Now that he is sleeping, let him sleep.

When Anu came out of the room, he turned around and started calling Turya again.

Hey, you are listening, get up. The call to prayer has been given. After offering the prayer, go back to sleep. I won't say anything. If you don't pray, you won't have the fear of Allah. And you won't be afraid of hurting people or doing any bad things. Fear Allah. He sees everything. One day, He will punish all sins. Then, you won't cry and find peace.

Turya said in a sleepy voice, "I'm getting up. I don't want to perform prayers. And it's a matter of good fortune to have a wife like that. How many wives are there like that?"

Don't talk so much and get up and pray.

Turya got up and went to the washroom. Anu didn't leave the room. She went to the balcony to feel the pure mountain air of the morning.

Turya came after performing ablution and offered the Fajr prayer. Not seeing Anu in the room, she went to the balcony.

I have a wish, will you fulfill it?" Anu said without hesitation.

Turya smiled and said, "Of course I will fulfill it." Tell me, what wish?

Would you like to go for a walk on the mountain road in this beautiful morning weather? I really want to.

Turya frowned and said, "Are you sleepy?"

Oh, well, then you go and sleep.

Turya smiled at Anu's words. Turya stood very close to Anu. Seeing Turya so close, Anu looked at her with wide eyes.

Turya took one of Anu's hands on his own and said to Anu, "My cloud bird told me a wish, can I not fulfill it?"

Anu tried to pull her hand away and said, "You are sleepy. Go and sleep."

Turya smiled and held Anu's hand a little more and said, "When did my sleep leave me?" I was just joking. Saying that, Turya blew a kiss on Anu's face.

Anu closed her eyes. A cool current flowed through every vein in her body.

.

Anu and Turya went out for a walk. Mahir was standing on the balcony as Mahir was not sleeping. Seeing Anu and Turya walking downstairs, he sighed. Seeing the dream of the night, unrest settled in Mahir's mind. He could not find peace in anything.

Tanu woke up and called out several times when he could not find Mahir in bed. Mahir came to the room from the balcony and said to Tanu, "Don't ever leave me, Tanu. Then I will die."

Suddenly, Tanu didn't understand the beginning and end of Mahir's words. What are you talking about after waking up? Are you okay? Why should I leave you?

Mahir hugged Tanu and said, "I had a nightmare. That's why I'm scared." Tanu smiled and ruffled Mahir's hair and said, "I won't leave you ever."

.

Anu and Turya were walking on the winding path of the mountain. Some people from the Chakma community were heading towards the market with baskets of bananas on their heads.

A Chakma girl came from somewhere and hugged Anu. Anu smiled and hugged her and said, "You forgot me."



How could I forget you, sister? I heard you got married?"

Hmm. You heard right. The girl raised her voice and looked behind Anu and said, "Is he our brother-in-law?"

Turya smiled and said, "Hmm. This sister of yours has only one beloved son-in-law."

Very beautiful. Okay, I'll come. Mother is waiting in the market. They are very well-matched. Listen, Anu, I will go to your house this evening." The girl left.

Anu was not given a chance to say anything.

Turya walked next to Anu and said, "Why does this girl look so Bengali and so Chakma?"

Her mother is Chakma. Her father is Bengali. That's why she looks like this.

Did they marry out of love?

That's what the girl said.

Meghupakhi, I fulfilled your wish. Will you fulfill one of my wishes now?"

Anu stopped walking and looked at Turya and said, "What do you want?"

Would you like to have a cup of tea with me from the shop in front of Tong?

Anu replied without thinking, "You can eat."

Turya was happy. They went a little further and sat on the bench. Anu was surprised to see the shop open so early in the morning.

The shopkeeper asked, "Why did you open the shop so early today? Is there any festival?"

The man gritted his teeth and said, "Today, Chakma and Marma will have a dance performance. And today is the market time. That's why I opened the shop so early."

Anu didn't have the market in mind at all. Anu said to Turya, "Listen, today you and Dulabhai will go to the market together. Dad has chest pain. Mom told me to at night.

Okay, I will do it. No problem."

After that, Turya and Anu finished their hot tea and started walking home. After a while, when they came home, they saw Tanu and Mom making breakfast together. Anu also went to them. To help.

Turya sat on the sofa and started playing games on her mobile phone.

Seeing Anu, Tanu mischievously whispered in Anu's ear, "Did you go out to have a romance with my brother-in-law and there was no room in the room?"

Listen, sister, I didn't go for a romance. I just went for a walk.

I understand, I understand.

What are the two sisters whispering?

No, mother, nothing.

.

After breakfast, the two sons-in-law went to the market. Seeing Mahir, Turya was silent for a while. Mahir seemed to be a ganja-eater, a ganja-eater, because he had not slept for three or four days. There were dark circles under his eyes. His face was even drier.

While coming from the market, Turya said to Mahir,

Why are you like this?

What happened to me again?

I am asking you that. What happened to you?

No, nothing. What will happen to me again?

It would be better if it were not so.

.

.

In the evening, that girl and some other Chakma girls came to Anu's house. Anu requested his mother,

Anu, Turya, Mahir, Tanu would go to the dance program organized by them.

After much discussion, everyone agreed. They took the four of them.

The ceremony venue was beautifully decorated. The torchlight was shining on her.

The Chakma girl's name was Mihilaching.

She took Anu and Tanu to a room and gave them their traditional clothes and said  
Today, dress up a little like Chakma. Join us.

Tanu and Anu get ready with a smile.  
Anu came out wearing Chakma clothes. She tied her hair like them.

Turya's eyes fell on Anu, and Turya missed a few beats of her heart. Anu looked incredibly beautiful in Chakma clothes and Chakma look.

Tanu also came out.  
Mahir looked at Tanu and smiled and said  
Who is Bengali and looks so good in Chakma look?

Have you seen Anu? MashaAllah. My sister looks so beautiful.  
Look at how Turya is looking at her.  
Mahir stopped looking at Anu. Anu really looks very beautiful.

Just like a mountain girl.

\*

Anu Didi, why are you standing there? Come, come, come and  
dance with us. Saying this, two girls grabbed Anu's hand and  
pulled her. They made Anu stand in the middle of them all.  
Another girl went and brought Tanu.

Anu has done Pahari dance before. She has danced a lot to  
Pahari songs in college programs. Anu is dancing and laughing  
along with everyone.

A few people started playing musical instruments and singing at  
the top of their lungs.

Oh you, in the land of the red hills, in the land of Rangamati,  
who has not accepted you here,,,  
who has not accepted you here at all

Hooo ho ho, ho ho ho

I will go to the land of the red hills, I will get the beauty of the  
green, I will get the love of the girls and the men,,  
Oh city, oh city, who has not accepted you here at all

The flowers of Shimul are on the banks of the river, the nests of  
many birds,,,

The nests of many birds

The flowers will bloom tomorrow morning

I had hope in my mind, brother

That was the hope.

You have fallen in love and gone away

How are you, father's son

You, in the land of the red hills, in the land of Rangamati, who  
has not accepted you here at all

Vadu Puja in the month of Bhadon

The time of Bhadu songs,,

The time of Bhadu songs.

Whatever happens will happen,,

Whatever happens will happen

That black girl's mind is set

She will put a garland around her neck.

You will die, you will die

You will die once,,,

They don't accept you here,,,

Oh, the city doesn't accept you once,,,

The yellow light of the torch's fire falls on one side of Anu's  
face. She is dancing and laughing in tune with everyone.

Turya is standing on one side, smiling at Anu with fascinated  
eyes. She is looking at the girl in a new way today.

Mihilaching looked at Turya and saw that Turya was looking at Anu. She went and grabbed Turya's hand and made her stand next to Anu. Dance with Jiju Didi.

Anu smiled and looked at Mahir with half-closed eyes when she saw Turya. Mahir frowned and looked at them. Anu put her hand in Turya's hand and whispered, "Don't dance."

Turya smiled and told Anu that I can't dance. You dance. Everyone surrounded Anu and Turya.

Tanu looked at Anu and Turya and smiled and went to Mahir. After that, she hugged Mahir's hand and said, "How beautifully they match, don't you think?"

Mahir's mind was busy thinking about other things. When Tanu's words reached his ears, he didn't understand. So he asked again, "I don't understand what you are saying."

I don't understand where your mind is these days. I'm saying that Anu and Turya are very well matched.

Mahir didn't say anything. He silently looked at Anu and Turya. The smile on Anu's face told him that Anu is very good with Turya. And he will be very good in the future.

Suddenly, it started raining heavily. Everyone ran into a tin roofed house. Anu was the last to arrive and stood under the tin roof. The others went to their own houses in the rain. Anu went to the veranda of a small tin house and stood. He was

completely soaked. Drops of rain were on his face. They were sparkling in the yellow glow of the torch fire inside the house.

Anu was brushing the water from his hair. A lot of it was wet. Turya and Kak were wet. While brushing his hair with his hand, he stopped when his eyes fell on Anu. The yellow glow of the torch made Anu look somehow charming to him.

Turya swallowed a mouthful and looked away. His perky mind was only thinking about Anu. His eyes only wanted to look at Anu.

Turya narrowed his eyes and looked at Anu again. The folds of Anu's body were clear because of the rain. Anu started brushing her hair on one side. Anu had no news on the other side.

Turya again narrowed her eyes and looked the other way.

Turya said to herself

"You're thinking, this is someone else's wife. This is your wife, son. You can see your wife. Then why are you so shy?"

Turya took one step forward towards Anu. Turya was in a daze now. Just looking at Anu made her horny.

Standing behind Anu, Turya wrapped her arms around Anu's waist and pulled her towards him.

Hey, what are you doing? Leave.

Shhh, Turya placed her finger on Anu's lips and gestured for him to be quiet.



Seeing that Turya didn't want to talk, Anu forgot to speak. Anu's lips were trembling.

Turya was looking at him with a single glance. Turya slowly moved her lips towards Anu's lips. Touching Anu gently, Turya left and left.

Anu stood there stunned. He couldn't understand what had happened a moment ago. Anu touched her lips with a trembling hand.

.

Mahir was watching Turya and Anu's romance from a distance. He was a little excited. After all, it was a three-year relationship.

Turya had come out and was completely soaked in the rain. She was sitting on the roots of a tree and pulling her hair with her hands. She was muttering to herself  
What did I do? I wasn't in a hurry at all. What if Meghupakhi was angry with me now? She didn't have permission. Oops, what did I do?

Sensing someone's presence in front of her, Turya raised her head and looked ahead. Anu was standing. She was completely wet. Water was dripping from her hair.

Anu sat down next to Turya without any reaction. It was raining. Both of them were soaked.

Turya was silent. Anu too.

Breaking the silence, Turya said, "Sorry."

Why?

Actually, I wasn't in a daze at that time. I was in a daze.

So what happened?

You weren't angry, were you, Meghupakhi? I'm sorry.

You kissed your wife. What's wrong with her? And that kiss can't be called a kiss.

Turya looked at Anu in surprise. You really weren't angry?

What if you were angry? After saying the three-letter acceptance, your right over me was born. You fulfilled your desire from that right. What will happen if you just get angry?

Anu stood up from her seat. Then he said to Turya  
No more getting wet in the rain. Come. Otherwise you will get a fever later.

I am used to getting wet in the rain. I do not get a fever.

What is the matter? I said softly, come.

Turya and Anu went inside the room again. A room with two rooms. Mahir and Tanu in one room  
and Turya and Anu in the other room.

Listen, I will change these clothes and put on my saree. Can you go outside and stand for ten minutes?

Hmm. I am going. He said and Turya came outside and stood.

Anu pulled the saree's hem and said to Turya Come. Turya entered the room. She does not have any barati clothes here. The one that came later is what she wore in the village. It got wet in the rain.

You are completely wet. You do not even have barati clothes. If you are wet, you will feel cold. Without letting Turya say anything, Anu wiped Turya's head with her saree.

Turya was very surprised to see Anu today. Is the girl's head okay? Where she had said it would take time for her to accept the relationship, there was so much service. Wow, it seems like there has been improvement.

The rain stopped around 10 pm. Anu, Turya, Mahir and Tanu returned home. Turya stopped sneezing.

Coming to Anu's room, Anu gave Turya a T-shirt and trousers and told her to change these wet clothes quickly.

Turya sniffed and took the clothes from Anu's hand and went to the washroom. Anu went to the kitchen and made two cups of hot coffee for the two of them and came to the room.

Turya was sitting on the bed. Anu handed Turya a cup of coffee and said, "Have some hot coffee. It will be nice."

Turya smiled and took the coffee mug from Anu's hand. Anu took a sip of the coffee mug and sat on the other side of the bed.

The coffee in your hand tasted very good. Haichu,,

Anu didn't say anything. When Turya gently touched Anu and left, Anu saw Mahir. How he was looking at her like a mourner.

Anu smiled shyly and said to Mahir while passing by Mahir,

Don't let any mourners look at me and my beloved son-in-law. God forbid.

Anu burst out laughing as soon as he remembered the words. Turya frowned when she saw Anu suddenly laughing and said, what happened? Haichu,, why are you laughing like this? Haichu,,,

Hey, I'm remembering a joke, that's why I'm laughing.

Ha ha ha.

Don't laugh too much. I'm hungry.

Anu said as he took the coffee mugs,

Let's all sit down to eat now.

Turya and his wife followed him like good sons to finish their dinner.

While eating, Anu stepped forward and gave Turya this and that.

Mahi was just swallowing them with her eyes closed.

After finishing eating, May went to her room. Turya's head was hurting. She felt like she was going to have a fever. She was also cold. Turya went and lay down with a blanket on her body.

Anu scratched her hair, turned off the light, and went to sleep next to Turya.

Anu woke up in the middle of the night to the sound of someone moaning. When he looked around, Turya was shaking continuously. Anu got up from his bed and put his hand on Turya's forehead and saw that her body was burning with fever.

Anu got out of bed, turned on the light, took out another blanket from the cover and put it on Turya's body. Anu took a cloth bandage, soaked it in a bowl of water and started applying the bandage to Turya's head.

\*

Anu wants to scold Turya for a while.

What was the need to get wet in the rain? Then he said with a big mouth,,

“I don’t get a fever when I get wet in the rain. I’m used to getting wet in the rain. Huh 🙄”

Whose fever do I hear now? If you say anything, he won't want to hear it.

Anu is pouring water on Turya's head and burping it into his chest. It's almost 2:30 in the night. Everyone is asleep. It's so quiet all around. The wind is blowing through the window of the room. This is a bad habit of the weather when it changes.

Anu got annoyed and went to close the window when the electricity went out.

Damn,,, danger actually comes from one direction. In this darkness, where can I find a candle now? Lightning is flashing in the sky. Anu slowly reached the bed with his hand in the darkness and took his mobile from under the pillow and lit the torch.

When she tried to close the window, the garbage fell down very loudly. Anu was scared and the mobile fell down. Anu spat on her chest and picked up the mobile from below. She looked at the mobile carefully and saw that nothing had happened. Only the upper glass was broken.

Anu closed the window and sat next to Turya. She was very thirsty for water. She was very scared at that time.

Anu got up from her seat and poured water from the jug on the table into the glass and drank it in a gulp. She wiped her face with the sleeve of her saree and took a candle from the drawer of the dressing table and went to the kitchen to get a gas light to

light it. It was so dark in front of her. She had been wearing the warm clothes she wanted for so long, but now it was raining heavily.

Anu went to the kitchen to light the candle and when she came back her eyes fell on Tanu and Mahir's room. The door was open. Anu looked around and saw someone lying on the sofa. Anu frowned. Anu went a little further and saw Mahir sleeping on the sofa with his arms and legs spread.

Why is this man sleeping here? He can't stay even one night without his wife. Then why is he sleeping here?

Anu went towards Tanu's room and saw Tanu lying in the middle of the bed. Deeply asleep.

Anu didn't understand what had happened between them. So she didn't bother. Her head hurt. What about me?

Anu came to the room and saw Turya shaking continuously. After putting two thick blankets on her, she was shaking so much.

Anu placed the candle on the table next to the bed and put her hand on Turya's forehead and saw that it was very hot. Anu's hand was burning.

Turya is shaking, shaking. It is raining outside, so Anu feels cold. Anu sits on the bed, not knowing what to do. Seeing Turya shaking, Anu lies down under the blanket. He hugs Turya. Anu is sweating from the heat of Turya's body.

After that, he does not let go of Turya. He holds her like that.

.  
.  
In the morning, Turya wakes up before him. He feels something heavy on his chest. He still has a fever. He is very surprised to see Anu on his chest after removing the blanket from his body. Anu is sleeping with Turya hugging him tightly. As if he lets go, Turya will disappear.

Turya smiles and hugs Anu. He thanks the fever a lot in his heart.

.  
Anu wakes up around nine o'clock. Unable to move, he looks up and sees her sleeping on Turya's chest. Turya's breath was scratching Anu's face. Seeing that Turya was sleeping, Anu put his hand on Turya's forehead and saw that the fever had not subsided yet.

Anu pulled herself away from Turya and stood up from the bed. The clock was telling her that it was now half past nine.

Anu went to the washroom while combing her hair. After a while, she came back fresh and wiped her face with a towel and looked at Turya and saw that Turya was looking at Anu. Smiling.

Anu looked at Turya's face and said, "After being so sick, why can't you smile like that? I always see you smiling."

Smiling has become a habit of mine. I can smile even in difficult situations. And smiling is Sunnah."



Anu said, "You look so cute with that smile. This smile suits you very much."

What are you doing?

Nothing. Get up, get up and freshen up. I'm cooking soup for you.

Anu left the room and went to the kitchen. Turya slowly got up from the bed and sat down. She had a fever. It was after almost a year and a half that she was getting a fever like this.

She felt lucky that she was getting so much service from her wife because she had a fever.

She got up and went to the washroom to freshen up.

.  
.

Anu went to the kitchen and saw Tanu cooking something with a serious face.

What are you cooking, sister?

Carrot halwa.

Anu couldn't understand the carrot halwa she was cooking for Mahir. This halwa was Mahir's favorite. Anu had cooked it for Mahir many times before. Anu sighed.

While cooking soup for Turya, she said

What's up, sister, why are you so quiet today?

Last night I saw Dulabhai lying on the sofa, that too in the drawing room. What happened between you two?

Tanu sighed and said  
We were arguing about a small matter.

What can I know?

Hmm. I was getting a call from his office. He has to join the office from tomorrow. I told him to take three or four more days off. But he didn't listen to me. He will go back to Dhaka today.

Are you angry about this?

Tanu looked at Anu and said

If he goes to Dhaka, he will have to be a prisoner again. As soon as he leaves the house, some old women ask questions

You have been married for so long, why aren't you having a child now?

How can it be like that? Can't you tell them that you will have a child when you have the time. And if you have a child, will they feed everyone with breast milk at once? That's strange.

Tanu didn't say anything else.

Who is the soup for again?

For my only son-in-law, who is a good son-in-law.

What happened to him?

Don't tell me, sister. He got wet in the rain last night, he was sitting with wet clothes on his body, which has caused him to catch a cold. And now he is getting a fever. He can't even touch his body. He is so feverish.

What? You feed him supta and take him to the doctor.

Anu poured the supta in a bowl for Turya and said that he has medicine. Let me feed him that.

Turya stood by the window. He opened the window and saw how refreshed she was. Maybe it was because of the rain that they were so refreshed.

Anu came to the room with the soup and saw Turya standing by the window looking out.

Come here. Eat the soup and take the medicine.

Turya had that smile on his face. Looking at his eyes and face, it was clear that he was not feeling well. On top of that, he had that smile on his face.

Turya ate the soup and took the medicine like a polite boy.

Rest. Anu said and left with the bowl.

Around noon, Tanu and Mahir got ready to go to Dhaka. Mahir could have taken a few more days off if he wanted. But he didn't. Because he didn't want to stay here.

Turya felt a little better after taking the medicine. Everyone came to the drawing room to bid farewell to Tanu and Mahir. Anu smiled wickedly and said to Mahir,,,

Dulabhai

Mahir left about half an hour ago. Turya went to Anu's room and is lying down. Turya finds it boring just to lie down. If his wife was there, he could have talked. But she is busy with her own work. Turya took the mobile from under the pillow and saw that the touch screen of her mobile was cracked. There were stains.

Turya frowned and turned on the mobile. The mobile is fine. It would not have happened again if it fell from my hand. So,,,

At that time, Anu came to the room wiping his hands on the sleeve of his saree and saw Turya sitting with the mobile and frowned and said,,

"Hey, why did you take my mobile?"

"Turya sat up and said, what's wrong with me taking your mobile?"

"What do you mean,,,"

"I can't see my wife's mobile?"

"No, I didn't say that."

Turya held the mobile towards Anu and said, "Look, this is my mobile. Not yours."

Anu took the mobile in his hand and saw that it was not his mobile.

Anu held his nose and bit his tongue and made a childish face, saying, "Sorry." Actually, the mobile had fallen from my hand during the night. Another "sorry." I thought it was my phone.

Turya rolled around in bed laughing at Anu's style of saying "sorry."

Anu stopped when he saw Turya's smile. When Turya smiled, May pecked one of his cheeks, which Anu saw today. How beautiful it looks. You can't tell that he always smiles.

Anu was looking at Turya's smile with fascinated eyes. Very few boys pecked their cheeks when they smiled.

Anu looked at Turya and said, "What a cute smile."

Turya stopped laughing and looked at Anu's face and said, "What do you look at like this, Meghupakhi?"

Anu said with a dirty face  
Nothing.

Anu came from there and went to the balcony. Today, the balcony was buzzing with the sweet smell of flowers. Anu took a deep breath. All the portulaca flowers she had planted have bloomed today. Yellow, pink, white, orange and more.

Yellow, red, light pink roses have also bloomed. A few flowers have also bloomed on the Madhavi Lata tree.

Anu felt better before she could get upset.

Turya also came to the balcony. She was very happy to see so many flowers. Turya is also a big tree lover. But those are flowers and trees. Not weeds.

Well, I got a flower and tree lover wife like me.

Anu looked at Turya and said  
Are you a tree lover,,,?

Turya smiled and said  
Hmm.

I didn't see any trees in your house. I mean on the balcony.

I live in Dhaka most of the time. I spend very little time here. That's why I haven't planted any trees here. There's no one to take care of them. You'll find many trees in the house I live in Dhaka.

Is your health already good? Has your fever gone down?

Turya rubbed her forehead and said, "See for yourself."

Anu swallowed a mouthful and placed his hand on Turya's forehead and saw that her body wasn't that hot. Her fever had gone down.

What did you see?

She's feeling better.

Hmm.

Towards night, Tanu called and said that they had arrived. Anu was sitting on the bed biting her nails. Turya had gone out for a while. When she got home and went to Anu's room, she saw Anu thinking about something and biting her nails.

Shit, Shit, Meghupakhi, what are you biting? Turya wrinkled her nose and said.

Anu looked at Turya with surprised eyes and said

What did I do again?

Why did you say you were biting?

You're so big now, are you biting your nails?

Anu looked at her hand. Actually, when I'm very tense, I bite my right hand nails. This is a very bad habit of mine.

Turya sat next to Anu. Looking at Anu, she said

What's wrong with Meghupakhi? What are you stressed about?

Anu made a dirty face and said, "I'll give you my exam results in three days." I'm very tense. I don't know what kind of results I'll get. What happened to me a few months before the exam. I don't know what the results will be.

Turya smiled and placed her hand on Anu's shoulder and turned her towards him. After that, she took Anu's right hand in her own and said

Do you have faith in yourself,?

Hmm.

You had given the exam very well. Since you have faith in yourself, I think that you will get very good results. Don't worry.

Well, let me tell you something?

Hmm of course. Tell me,,

Did you get angry when I said that I would live in a flat with Tanu Apu?

Turya smiled and said



No, why would I get angry? I wanted to live in Mirpur. My office is near there. But I didn't get any flat for rent. That's why I'm staying in Banani.

.

.

Anu, come and eat with your new son-in-law. It's late at night.

At the call of her mother, Anu said to Turya,,  
Mother is calling for food. Let's go,,,

Turya and Anu went to eat.

.

.

After coming home, Mahi was lying on the bed thinking about Anu. In three years, Mahi had never looked at Anu properly. He was surprised to see Anu's appearance in these two days. Mahi could not have imagined that the girl was so magical. (School twelve allowance 🙄)

Tanu came from the washroom and saw Mahi thinking deeply about something. Tanu frowned and approached Mahi with a suspicious look. Sitting next to her, Tanu asked with narrowed eyes,,,

Tell me openly what happened to you.

Mahi looked at Tanu for a moment and got up from the bed and said,,

What will happen to me again? Nothing happened.

Nothing really happened? Are you hiding something from me?

Mahi's chest tightened. Why is Tanu suddenly asking such a question? Anu didn't tell him anything?

Why does it seem like this to you? Don't I share everything with you?

No, I didn't say that.

Then why are you suspicious like that?

I asked you after seeing you as such a different person. You made a mistake, measure it. Saying this, Tanu left the room and went to the kitchen.

(I am going into depression about what will happen to Mahir in the future)

Turya and Anu are lying side by side on the bed. Turya is looking at the ceiling fan. And Anu is looking away. There is a lot of space in between.

Suddenly Anu said,,

Tomorrow afternoon we will go to your house, right?

Turya looked at Anu and said

Hmm, we have to go. How many more days will you stay here?

Anu said in a dirty voice that girls' lives are strange. Since birth, we have to live within a rule. After a certain time, we leave our mother and father and live in someone else's house. Girls do not have their own house. After marriage, it is their husband's house and before marriage, it is their father's house.

Turya is listening to Anu silently.

You know I have a wish. I will buy a house with my money. Which will be my house.

Turya smiled and said

I will never stop you from fulfilling your wish. Your thinking is very advanced. You will fulfill all your dreams and wishes.

Anu smiled and said to herself,,

If only all girls could get such a life partner, yesss. I guess I am really lucky.

I have found someone like Turya. Whatever Allah does, He does it for the best.

\*

Well, can I ask you a question,,,?

Turya was standing in a corner of the roof of Turya's house, watching the twilight sky. It must have been about an hour and a half since they reached their own house from Anu's house. Hearing what Anu said from her side, she looked at Anu and said,,


"Don't ask me when I'm talking. Tell me whatever comes to your mind. No permission is needed."

Anu took a breath. After that, she looked at Turya with a curious look and said,,,

"Have you had a love affair with anyone before?"

Turya looked at her very calmly at Anu's words. He smiled and said,,,

I have never been overwhelmed with emotions. I have always kept all my emotions, love, and affection for my other half. I have never had any feelings for any girl. There is only one person who works with me. That girl is also a CID. Her name is Madhavi. The girl is very crazy about me. You can say she loves me. But I see her as a sister.

"Love is not made for everyone. And the one for whom it is made does not understand 

You know Meghupakhi,,

I get many cases where after marriage the wife cheats her husband by having an affair with someone else. Leaving small children behind. That is why I always wanted a broken-hearted person. Someone taught her to love deeply and left her. She understands how much it hurts when the person she loves cheats.

And look how lucky I am,, that I found you. I found a truly broken-hearted person.

Anu silently started listening to Turya. It is really true,,

“One who has been cheated by a wrong person once, cannot cheat anyone else. The heart trembles. The person who has been cheated understands how deep the hurt given by a loved one can be.”

You are a very intelligent person. You have a very beautiful line of thinking.

Turya smiled. He did not say anything.

The sound of Maghrib Azan is coming from all sides. Along with it, the ugly voice of a crow fills all the sides with Ka Ka. Anu covered her head with her saree and said, let's go down. Go to the mosque. The Azan has been given.

Anu went down. Turya stood alone for a while and then went down.

.  
.

Turya came from the mosque and saw that his room was empty. Anu was not there. Turya called Anu several times.

After getting Anu's answer from the kitchen, Turya went there. Anu was cooking something with her saree wrapped around her waist.

Turya went forward and said,,  
What are you cooking, Meghupakhi,?

Anu wiped the sweat from her forehead with the sleeve of her saree and said,,

Actually, Jasmine has made a request to her only sister-in-law. So I am fulfilling her request.

Turya frowned and said,,  
What request?

Nothing special. She just wanted to eat Haleem.

Oh. Turya took an apple from the fridge and started taking a bite of it and went towards the drawing room.

Jasmine was sitting in the drawing room, puffing out her cheeks with her hands.

Turya hit Jasmine on the head and said while sitting on the sofa,,,

Doesn't your heart tremble to make you cum with my only wife?

Jasmine started calling her mother with her hands and frowning.

Maaaaa

Turya's mother came out of the room and said,,  
What happened? Why are you shouting like a bull?

Your son is hitting me on the head.

So, what are you hitting me with? A brick, a rod, or something else?

Your hand. What can I say to God! The one who has been slapped by your hand once knows. It is no less than iron.

Come here, I will slap you twice.

Mom, do you see what your son is saying?

I knew that words could be heard, seen or not? Turya said, pretending to be deeply worried.

Jasmine gritted her teeth and said, "You will never get married in your life, you see, huh 😊"

Turya gritted her teeth and said, "Will there be any more marriage? I am getting married anyway,"

Mom said as she went to the kitchen, "If I hear your quarrel from the kitchen, not even a single feather of your two siblings will fall on the ground. It will all fall on your backs."

Jasmine gritted her teeth and said,

Bhai, how would you feel if you ate myr in front of your new sister-in-law now?

Your face would be worth seeing then. It would be nice to think about it.

Shut up girl. You will talk too much, now you have Saturn on your forehead.

No one should have Saturn on their forehead. Now eat hot Halim. Anu handed two bowls of Halim towards the two of them. At that moment, Turya's father came from outside and sat on the sofa and said,

Anu, mother, give me a glass of water.

Anu smiled and went to get water. After a while, she brought a glass of water and a bowl of Halim and gave it to Turya's father.

After eating Halim, everyone was praising Anu's cooking. Except Turya. She was eating and eating. She was not saying anything.

..

After dinner, Anu came to the room and saw Turya lying on the bed. Anu sat in front of the dressing table without saying anything and combed her hair. After that, he went to the balcony and stood. The moon was visible like a plate in the sky. Every now and then, Anur felt prickly sensations as he heard the call of the night-watching birds. He did not like the call of the night-watching birds at all. It seemed somehow terrifying to him.

Anu was standing with his hand on the balcony grill. He was startled when he felt a gentle touch on his hand.

Relaxed cloudbird,,,

It's me. Why are you startled like this?

No, of course not.



Turya whispered in Anu's ear and said, "Your cooking is really very tasty."

Hearing Turya's whispered words, a cold current flowed through every vein in his body.

Turya turned Anu towards him and put a ring on Anu's hand.

Then he said in one breath,,

You were not given anything after marriage. This is for you. You will get many more things in the future. Make it according to your wishes and preferences.

Anu looked at Turya in surprise. Then she looked at the ring on her finger. The design of the ring was a rose flower.

Turya smiled and said,,  
Liked it,,?

Anu replied in a slow voice, hmm.

Turya sighed. Then she said to Anu,,  
We have to return to Dhaka tomorrow.

Anu looked at Turya with surprised eyes. She said in a surprised voice, "So soon,,?"

A call is coming from the office. A case has to be solved. Sir, he doesn't see anyone else. He only sees me.

When the work is done. Then I have to go. But I have one condition.

Turya smiled. Looking at Anu's face, she said, I know what your condition is.

Anu was surprised. How did you know what my condition is before I said it?

Turya smiled and said,,  
You will stay in Mahir's flat, right?

Hmm. I will show that man how much peace I have. Without that man.

Turya took a deep breath and said,,  
Are you really at peace with me, Anumegha?

Anu didn't say anything verbally. But he said in his heart,,  
"I will really be fine with you, Turya. You are the kind of person who can be trusted with your eyes closed. I will never trust anyone again. The man is right. Absolutely right."

.

The next morning, Turya and Anu set off for Dhaka. They reached Dhaka around noon. At Anu's request, Turya rented a room in the same flat where Mahir and his wife were staying. Turya decorated their rooms with Mahir's help.

Anu greeted Mahir standing in front of the flat and gave him a long greeting.

Mahir replied in a low voice. Tanu was very happy to see Anu. Anu and Turya went to their room to freshen up and rest.

Tanu gave them food and Anu prepared the food for Turya and he ate it.

At 7:30 in the evening, Anu was bored when he saw Turya sleeping. Seeing that she did not want to be alone, he went to Tanu. Anu was standing there ringing the bell.

While Tanu was in the kitchen, Mahir came and opened the door. Anu gritted his teeth and entered inside. Going to Tanu, he saw that she was cooking. Mahir walked towards the kitchen to get a bottle of cold water from the fridge.

Seeing Mahir walking towards the kitchen, a devilish idea dawned on Anu. Anu said a little louder,,,

Apuni you will be Auntie Moni,,,

\*

The knife fell from Tonu's hand after hearing Anu's words. Mahir stood there as a statue. The only thing that kept ringing in his ears was,, "Apuni you will be Auntie Moni,,"

Tanu wiped the sweat from her forehead with the sleeve of her saree and put her hand on Anu's forehead and neck to see if her fever had subsided.

Anu frowned and rolled her eyes as Tanu looked at Mahir once more.

Mahir's eyes were filled with a breathless smile after seeing Anu's facial reaction. But she wouldn't laugh. So she made a serious face and said to Tanu,,

Look, Apu, I'm absolutely fine.

No no you are not okay at all. Tanu took Anu's hand and pulled her to the sofa in the drawing room.

She brought a glass of water from the dining table and gave it to Anu. Anu drank the water and said Babu wanted to drink water. You understood so easily, right? Otherwise, you are Babu's aunt. Anu put her hand on her stomach and smiled shyly.

Tanu swallowed a mouthful.

Are you really pregnant? So soon? You have not been married for a week. And you are pregnant? Seriously Anu?

Mahir came to them with curiosity. Anu looked at Mahir with a quizzical look and said to Tanu,

Why is Dulabhai here in the middle of our girls' personal conversation?

Tanu looked at Mahir and said,

Actually, you go to your room for a while, I am not talking to Anu, what are you doing in the middle of the girls' conversation? Go,

Mahir frowned and stared at her. She did not say anything. After that, she sighed and went towards the room.

Tanu took Anu's right hand in her own and sat on it, saying, Tell me, Anu, are you really pregnant or are you joking?

Anu made a serious face and said, why would I joke? Well, sister, haven't you seen,, the girl next to our house, Jhinuk, became pregnant on the 5th day of her wedding. When Allah gives to whomever he wants, what else? Allah Almighty wills.

Tanu is just sweating. She can't believe that Anu is pregnant at all.

.

Mahir went to the room and sat on the bed with his eyebrows furrowed and his eyes narrowed, looking at the floor. Is Anu pregnant? So soon?

How does Mahir feel? The poor thing got up from sitting and walked around the room. He came back to the bed and sat down. His chest was pounding. His heart rate had increased a lot. His heart was pounding.

(It felt like Mahir was going to have a heart attack 🤔.)

.

Turya woke up and called Anu a few times. When Anu didn't answer, she thought,,

She went to Mahir's house. Turya got off the bed and went to the washroom to freshen up.

After a while, she came out of the washroom and wiped her face with a towel and took out her mobile from under the pillow and checked the time.

It was 9 o'clock. She was very hungry after sleeping for so long. Today, they had received an invitation to dinner at Tanud's place.

Turya took her mobile in her hand and went towards Mahir's flat.

.  
.

I don't believe it, Anu. Are you seriously pregnant?

Look, I want to make you believe it, no. If you are a father, you will see, huh.

Tonu's goals are being fulfilled. At that time, the doorbell rings.

I think Turya Sahib is coming. Aunty, go and prepare dinner. The poor thing fell asleep without eating anything in the afternoon. Now he must be hungry.

Tonu is in a daze.

Hmm, she got up to prepare the food.

Anu went and opened the door. Turya smiled at Anu and entered inside.

While sitting on the sofa, she asked where they were?

Aunty is preparing the food. At the dining table. And Dulabhai is in the room. Aunty's father-in-law and mother-in-law have gone to their in-laws' house.

What do you call Mahir,,?

Why are you calling?

Stay away from that man. Otherwise, that person's breath will affect you too. Then you will become like that person too.

Oh no. I won't be like him.

Anu gritted his teeth and called Mahir with his voice raised,,

Dulabhaiee Seeing that, Turya got up from Mahir's side and sat on the other side. Seeing that, Mahir said,

Why did you go and sit there?

Anu gritted his teeth and said,,

If you sit next to some virus, that virus will also spread to my son-in-law. Which I don't want at all. Not at all.

Mahir felt insulted by Anu's words.

Mahir felt very bad.

Tanu arranged the food on the dining table and called everyone.

After that, everyone went to eat.

After serving everyone the food, Tanu also sat with them.

Everyone was busy eating. At that time, Tanu suddenly said,,

Turya, is Anu pregnant? Really?

Turya's food got stuck in her throat at Tanu's words. She started coughing. Anu sat down. She couldn't imagine that Tanu would tell Turya this.

Turya coughed and coughed. Tanu quickly handed Turya a glass of water.

Turya drank the water and swallowed a big gulp.

She said to herself,,

I didn't know your sister was so crazy. I didn't even touch her. So did she get pregnant in the air? She didn't even let me hold her hand. And did she say she was pregnant?

What happened to Turya, didn't you say anything? Is Anu really pregnant?

Oh, sister,,

He doesn't even know now that he will be a father. I didn't even tell him now.

Turya will have a heart attack now. She pressed her hand on the left side of her chest and said,,



I'm done eating,,  
I'm going to our flat.

Turya got up and left. Mahir was looking at them in surprise.

Anu gritted her teeth like a kebla and said,,  
I'm done eating too. You eat,, I'm going,,

What happened to these two again? Tonu stuffed a piece of meat in her mouth. Mahir kept silent and looked at the rice.

Anu also came running from their flat. She is coming down the stairs biting her nails.

Anu is thinking about what she will do in front of Turya now. If she goes in front of Turya, she will die of shame. How ashamed she feels now. If she goes in front of Turya, she will die.

Anu hit her own head and muttered to herself,,

You are a complete Gandhi, Anu. What are you saying while trying to burn Mahir's khatash? How can I go in front of Turya?

Anu stood in front of their flat and was thinking about all this. Then someone grabbed Anu's hand and pulled him, causing Anu to go inside.

Turya closed the door and walked towards Anu. Anu was leaning against the wall and staring wide-eyed. At Turya's face.

Anu shivered as Turya placed her hand on the wall next to Anu. Seeing that, Turya bit her lip and laughed.

Turya stood very close to Anu and hugged Anu's waist, pulling her into him.

Anu's chest was rising and falling rapidly.

Her heart felt like it was going to burst out.

Turya brought her face close to Anu's ear and whispered,,

I have become a father and I don't know it?

Anu swallowed a mouthful. Nothing comes out of his mouth. His whole body is numb.

As soon as Turya bit Anu's earlobe lightly, Anu closed his eyes and grabbed Turya's T-shirt with his hand.

Turya smiled. After that, he again put his face close to Anu's ear and whispered, "I really want to be a father."

Hearing that, Anu flinched and moved away. Seeing that, Turya bit her lip and smiled. Anu could have easily merged with the wall.

Anu stammered,,,

I-am-ma-hi-r-ke-ja-la-no-r-ja-nya-b-l-chhi

Turya said as she moved towards Anu

After becoming a real mother, show me your baby,,,

Here, stay away,,, don't come close at all,,,

Turya smiled and said,,,

When I have become a father,,and when you have become a mother,then there is no problem in being a father.

Anu swallowed a mouthful. Drops of sweat were forming on the tip of her nose. Sweat was rolling down her forehead.

Turya again grabbed Anu's hand and pulled her close to him. After that, she wiped the sweat from Anu's face with the sleeve of Anu's sari and said,,

There is no need to be so nervous. I will not do anything without your permission. It's been a long night,, you've been traveling all day,, now go to sleep,,,

Anu didn't say anything and looked at Turya with one look,,,,  
Why is the man so good,,,,?

\*

Anu is sitting in front of Turya, her eyes on her bed sheet. She is looking at her with one look. Tears are rolling down the corners of her eyes. Turya is looking at Anu with her face dirty.

It's almost twelve o'clock at night. Turya and Anu are sleepless. Anu suddenly burst into tears.

I didn't think it was right to joke then. It wasn't right to joke about pregnancy at all.

Turya took a deep breath.

Then she said in a broken voice,,  
There are some things, Anumegha, that shouldn't be joked about. Life is very difficult. You have to accept many rules.

Tears are rolling down Anu's eyes.  
Anu looked at Turya once and wiped her tears with her hand.

About ten minutes ago,,,

Anu got up from her bed in a panic after seeing a nightmare,,,  
Turning to the side, she woke Turya up from her sleep.

Turya asked Anu in a fearful voice why she was afraid.

Anu started crying, not knowing what to say.

When Turya asked her with fear, Anu mumbled,,  
I had a very bad dream. The nightmare was very bad.

I will never be able to be a mother.

Saying this, Anu burst into tears.

.

Turya put her hand on Anu's shoulder and laid Anu on the bed. She wiped her tears and said, "You will ask forgiveness from Allah Almighty. He will definitely not turn you away."

Turya fell asleep hugging Anu while stroking Anu's head. Anu also fell asleep towards the end of the night while crying.

There are some things that should not be made fun of unnecessarily. Absolutely not.

.

.

Anu woke up to the sound of the call to prayer in the morning. He turned around and saw Turya sleeping with him. Anu moved Turya's hand away and sat up. He went to the washroom while combing his messy hair. After a while, he freshened up and performed ablution. When he looked at Turya, he saw Turya's eyes narrowing.

Anu wiped his hands and face with a towel and said, "Fresh up and perform ablution."

Turya got up from the bed and went to freshen up. After a while, she came out and saw that Anu was standing in prayer. Turya took out a Punjabi from the closet and put it on and started walking towards the mosque.

Anu ended up crying while praying. It was a big mistake. She should have not done this. May Allah forgive her.

After praying, Anu got up and prepared her morning prayer and went to the kitchen. Turya's office starts today.

Turya came from the mosque and saw Anu in the kitchen. Smiling, she went to the room and took off her Punjabi and put on a T-shirt and went to Anu. His wife was cooking alone, what was the harm in helping her with the work?

When she came to the kitchen, Turya's eyes were caught in the middle of Anu's stomach. She saw a black mole. Anu's stomach was visible as she lifted the hem of her saree and tucked it in her waist.

Turya stood still. She did not move forward. He went to his room and stood on the balcony.

He could touch Anu whenever he wanted. Anu was halal for him. Anu became his wife. Still, he was very angry. Anu built a wall. Turya did not want to do anything without Anu's permission. Otherwise, he would be guilty for the rest of his life. Turya said to himself,

If she goes on like this unconsciously, then it will be difficult for me to control myself. Whatever it is, I am a boy. Why can't she be good?

Turya sighed.

Anu made breakfast and arranged it on the dining table and called Turya.

Turya smiled and came to the dining table and saw noodles, parathas, and fried eggs arranged. Turya sat down on the chair.

Anu served Turya food and sat down by himself. Anu was not feeling well. He had not yet recovered from the nightmare.

So just eat noodles. Turya didn't say anything. He finished his food silently and got up and went back to the balcony.

Anu put everything in order, made two steaming cups of tea and went to the room. Not seeing Turya anywhere in the room, Anu's eyes went towards the balcony. Anu went there and handed Turya a cup of tea and said,,  
Take it,,have some tea.

Turya took a look at Anu's face and smiled and took the tea cup in her hand. The two sat on two stools placed on the balcony. Anu was sipping tea little by little by blowing on the tea cup. And Turya was swallowing the hot tea without blowing.

How do you drink such hot tea?

Turya smiled and said,,,  
I have a habit. I can drink it so hot. I like it.

Anu curled her lower lip and said,, I want to know whose son-in-law is,,?

Saying this, Anu started laughing to herself. Seeing that, Turya smiled mischievously. Turya handed the tea cup to Anu and went to the room.

She frowned as Turya left.

Anu washed the tea cups and came to the room. When she got to the room, she saw Turya getting ready to go to the office. She was standing in front of the dressing table, combing her hair.

Anu sat on the bed and said,  
When will you come back?

It will be night,,,I am going to the office after so many days,,I have a lot of work to do.

Oh. Anu said in a bad mood.

I will have to stay alone all day then!

Turya glanced at Anu and read the clock and said,,  
Why,,? Is Mahir not there,,? He will make her horny all day.  
Then she will not remember me anymore.  
Turya's voice was arrogant.

Anu did not understand Turya's arrogance towards her.  
Oh, I will make her horny,, but I will not like making her horny alone without you,,,

Turya did not say anything. He held Anu's hand and pulled her up from sitting and gently touched her forehead with his lips.  
He placed his hand on Anu's cheek,,,

I am coming, saying take care and leave the flat. Anu also followed Turya and stood in front of the main door.

.  
.



As soon as Turya left, Anu closed the door and started cooking for lunch.

After finishing cooking around 12 o'clock, Anu, tired and exhausted, took a saree from the cupboard and went to the washroom to take a bath. She had always wanted to wear a saree after marriage. Anu really liked wearing sarees.

.  
.

What young man,,,  
doesn't he want to leave his new wife?

Hearing Jamal Sahib's words, Turya said to herself,,And wife,,,  
he doesn't care about me. He is busy igniting his ex.

When you get married for the first time, do you want to leave  
someone else's wife and search for someone else's lost wife, sir?

That's it.

Sir, you didn't keep your word. Turya said with a dirty face.

Jamal Sahib frowned and said,,  
What didn't you keep your word?

Turya gritted her teeth and said,,  
You said that if I get married, I will get some days off,,,

Oh,,,Jamal Sahib laughed. You will get it, Turya,,, You will get it  
when this case is settled,,,

Turya muttered,,, What else will happen if you get it, sir? I won't be able to romance my wife anymore. Nor will I be able to go on a honeymoon,,,?

.

Anu came after taking a bath and started wiping her hair with a towel.

As soon as the call to prayer for Zuhr was given, Anu performed ablution and prayed. After praying, he got up, prepared his morning prayers and lay down on the bed. As he looked to his side, he saw his mobile phone. Anu took it with his hand. Who was Turya missing?

If only we could talk now. Anu dialed Turya's number.

Turya's phone rang, frowning, he took out his mobile phone from his pocket and saw Anu's number on the screen. A smile appeared on the corner of his lips without his knowledge.

After the call rang twice, Turya received the call and held it to his ear. Anu was silent. He wasn't saying anything. Turya and Sam. Breaking the silence, Turya said,, Have you eaten?

At that moment, Anu also said, have you eaten?

Turya said no, I didn't eat,,Anu also said no,,, Both of them said the same thing. Both of them laughed.

Why didn't you eat?

I will eat later,,,

I am also going to eat. How about I call you when I come?

Anu didn't say anything.

Turya said again,,

Boss is calling for food. He has treated everyone on the occasion of my wedding.

Anu laughed. Your boss is definitely very good?

Hmm. Very good. He thinks of me as his son.

Good. Okay.

You go. I'll keep it,,

Listen,,,

Hmm tell me,,,

Eat,, now. Don't delay at all. How about that?

Anu paused. Who is such a person who only gives trouble? He said in a dirty voice,,I will eat,, now,,

Good girl,, I'll keep it.

Hmm.

Turya hung up the phone.

Anu pulled the pillow next to her and hugged her to her chest, thinking,,

If only Turya wouldn't hurt her like this. Like all girls, boys also want the person closest to them, their life partner, to understand them a little. Is it okay to always think about your own interests? Think about the person you're laughing at today. Understand them a little. They're human too. How long will you be patient,,,,?

\*

Anu got up from her bed and went to eat. She sat down at the dining table with rice, meat and salad on her plate. And then the doorbell rang.

Annoyed, Anu got up from her seat and walked towards the main door. She opened the door and saw Tanu standing in front of the door.

Seeing Tanu, Anu smiled and said,,  
What's up, sister, is this the time?

Tanu entered and sat down at the dining table. Anu closed the door and sat down too.

No one was there, I felt alone, so I came.

Oh, your father-in-law and mother-in-law didn't come? And Mahir, sorry, where is your brother-in-law?

Your brother-in-law is in the office. And your father-in-law and mother-in-law didn't come. They will come after a few days.

Oh. Are you eating rice?

No. I don't like eating alone. That's why I'm coming.

Anu smiled and went to the kitchen and said, "You're doing well, I didn't like eating alone either. I'm bringing rice for you, boss."

Tanu didn't say anything. She stood up from her seat. After that, she started looking around Anu's rooms. Everything was tidy. There is nothing messy. And look at my room, the more times I tidy it up, the more times Mahir will make it messy. Both of them are tidying up.

Anu brought a plate of food and placed it on the dining table and called Tanu. Tanu went towards it. While sitting on the chair, she said,,  
Have you looked for Turya Sahib? Has he eaten?

Anu put some rice in his mouth and chewed it,, Hmm, I have. I think he is eating now.

Tanu also started eating. After eating, Tanu came and sat on the sofa. Anu tidied everything up and said to Tanu," Come to the balcony of my room. It is not good here.

Tanu also left with Anu. Two sisters are sitting on the balcony. The leaves of the trees planted on the balcony are moving in the light breeze.

Anu gently frowned as Tanu took Anu's right hand and placed it in her own hand. She said with a wink of her eyes, what happened?

Tanu sighed and said, "Will you tell me the truth, Anu?"

Tanu's voice was filled with anguish. Hearing Tanu's words, Anu's chest tightened. What truth do you want to know, Apu? She was repeating the words in her mind.

What will you say?

Hmm, tell me first.

Tanu closed her eyes and opened them again. Then she said in a calm voice, "Are you really pregnant? I know you love the person you were in a relationship with very much.

You won't be able to accept Turya so quickly. You will need time. To erase the three-year relationship from your mind. Although it can't be completely erased. But you need time to adapt to everything.

Anu sighed. After that she said, "Sorry, Apu. I am not pregnant. Your idea is right. I couldn't accept Turya even now. I can't. I am trying very hard. Our wedding is almost here. Turya has not forced me to do anything in these few days.

Listen sister, don't hurt Turya. She is not at fault. Everyone has a past in life. Some are colorful, some are colorless. Turya says

today he didn't force you into anything. If it was someone else, it would be on the wedding night,,  
Do you understand what I'm saying?

Hmm. Tell me,,

Turya is giving you time now. Accept it. Tanu pressed Anu's hand a little more and said,,  
Turya is a boy. You are halal for him. The most important thing is that you two are together, day and night all the time. You are a science student, you should understand. If a boy is always alone with a girl, how is his mind and brain? Don't hurt Turya, sister.

Anu didn't say anything. He kept listening to Tanu in silence.

Do you understand what I'm saying?

Hmm. But the time I need. We got married a few days ago. He didn't come to me. Nor did I. Even if he wanted to come, I would feel like I didn't know. Now he does. I need time to forget everything and regroup to understand him.

Tanu sighed. You take a few more days. But remember, don't be late when you take more time.

Tanu held Anu's hand and said that the day was not good. Turya is outside, outside. If you keep him away like this, don't try to understand his inner self, then he might get addicted to another woman.

Hearing Tanu's words, Anu's heart sank. Anu sat stunned. He couldn't find what to say. He kept his head down and looked at his toenails.

At that moment, Tanu's call came. Tanu saw Mahir's number on the phone screen and stood up. Then, looking at Anu, she said, "Your brother-in-law is coming." I'm going. If you don't want to be alone, come with me.

No. I have work to do, I won't go.

Tanu received the call and held it to her ear.

Where are you?

I'm at Anu's. I was alone at home, so,

I understand. Come, I'm standing in front of the door. Do you have the key?

Hmm, I'm coming. Wait a minute.

Tanu hung up the call and left, saying, "Turya is a very good boy. Accept it. Don't be late. Otherwise, you'll regret it later."

Anu also came after Tanu. When Tanu left, Anu closed the door and walked to the bed with shaky feet. He didn't like it.

Everything had become so messy. He wanted to start everything anew. But the wound inflicted by Mahir had not healed yet.

.

.



.

Anu and Turya were standing side by side on the balcony. It was almost ten o'clock at night. Turya comes home around eight. After eating, she comes a little early and stands on the balcony. After arranging everything, Anu comes and stands next to her.

There are thick black clouds in the sky today. It might rain towards the end of the night.

Turya is looking at the distant sky with a dirty face. Anu does not like seeing Turya so depressed. He has not spoken much since he came.

Turya suddenly smiled and said, "Today's weather deserves a wife.

Anu paused. He said in a sad voice,,  
What do you mean you don't have a wife?

Turya smiled. What else is she than a wife? She is busy teasing her ex-boyfriend.

I did not go to Tanu's place today.

Anu said in a calm voice.

Turya was surprised.

Why didn't you go?

Anyway, What do you need? I have a family. I am busy with my family.

You know Anumegha,,

No husband would want his wife to ignore him and give importance to her ex-boyfriend after marriage. No one would want it like me. Although I supported you at first, now I will tell you to take care of your own family. Nature will punish Mahir. No one is ever good by cheating anyone. At some point in life, they will definitely suffer the consequences of their actions.

Anu's face is dirty. She doesn't say anything. In fact, she can't think of what to say.

I don't think I'm saying anything wrong, Anu. Think for yourself,, If I had married someone else instead of you today or if I had married Tanisha, then our relationship would have been easier. I didn't want you to live in the flat where Mahir lives. Stay in front of Mahir's eyes. Instead of forgetting, think of him more, I don't want all this. So that you don't get hurt,, I didn't say anything to you so that you don't think of me like Mahir.

Turya sighed.

I didn't want to stay here for all this, believe me. You will go to the office,, I wanted to stay with Tanu Apu because I have to be alone all day. Tanu Apu also stays alone when Mahir leaves. That's why Tanu Apu and I are taking this plane.

Turya understood Anu's words.

Stay, no problem. But I will tell you to stay away from Mahir.

Tell me something ...?

Hmm. I refused to ask permission,,,

I will need time to fix everything. Give me some time. I will try very hard,,please,,

Anu said in a pleading voice.

Turya said in a sad voice,,

Take your time. I am not forcing you anymore. Take your time as you wish.

Turya went to the room. Went to bed and lay down. He was very tired from working all day.

Anu sighed. After a while he came and lay down. Anu was getting sleepy. Turya had fallen asleep towards Anu.

.  
.

Waking up in the morning, seeing Anu standing with a dirty face, Turya frowned and asked what happened?

The results will be given today. I don't know what will happen ...? I'm really worried. What will happen if I fail?

You idiot. I won't fail. Look. What time will the results be out?

10 am.

Turya looked at the clock and saw that it was only six o'clock. It was already too late.

Turya got up from the bed to freshen up. Anu went to the kitchen worriedly. She didn't feel like doing anything. She was kind of scared. What would happen?

Turya came from the washroom freshened up and went to the kitchen. Seeing Anu standing silently, she said, "Shall I make breakfast today?"

Oh no. I'm making it.

Wait, you don't have to make it today. Now sit down. There's nothing to worry about."

Anu walked to the sofa with shaky feet. She was biting her nails as she sat there.

Turya looked at Anu and scolded her.

Anu jumped up from the sofa and stood up.

What, what happened? Why are you scolding me like this?

Don't bite your nails in front of me. You're a bad mother. And if I see you biting your nails, I'll cut off your fingers too.

Hey, if you can cut them, tell me. I'm done worrying. This scolding will kill me.

Put your hand in your mouth again. I'll cut it off from the base of your hand.

You're working. I'm hungry.

.  
.

Anu's results were given at 10 o'clock. Anu spoke to Turya's sir today and took his leave. For a day. Anu is crying on the bed and looking at Turya with a crying face.

Turya is busy checking Anu's results on her mobile.

Turya suddenly made a dirty face. Seeing that, Anu's liver water dried up.

Turya looked at Anu seriously and said,,  
You are a cloud bird in the exam,,

Anu's heart rate increased due to fear. It seems like it will come out right now.

She said in a trembling voice,,  
I am in the exam?

Turya made a dirty face and said that you got the best marks in the exam than everyone else. I mean A+ in all subjects.

Anu's eyes were on her forehead. She could not have imagined that she would get such a good result. Anu suddenly held Turya tightly and made her cry. Tears of joy. Turya patted Anu's head and said,,

My Meghupakhi has done such a good result, now I will have to feed everyone sweets on my behalf.

I could not have imagined that she would get such a good result. Turya's T-shirt was getting wet as she cried in her chest.

Turya smiled and hugged Anu with both hands. She did not let go.

\*

Anu moved away from Turya and said,,  
Rifa, Keya, Shubh, Shakeel, look at them.

I used to see the results of your friends or traitors?

Hey, look at how they got their results.

Okay, tell me the roll number,,,

Anu said the roll number of the board exam. Turya started looking at them one by one. First, he looked at the referee,,,

Rifa, you failed in two subjects.

Anu was not surprised.

Then he looked at Shubh.

Shubh failed in two subjects.

Keya, Shakeel and Sam.

So what did those four fail in?

English and Physics.

I knew. Four of them were raw in these two subjects. Earlier, they used to check and pass after reading from me. Anu sighed. It was supposed to happen.

When the calling bell rang, Anu got off the bed and went to open the door. Opening the door, he saw Tanu standing there worried. He hurriedly entered and said,

You were supposed to give your results today? Did you give your results? Did you see how many points you got?

Anu grabbed Tanu's hand and pulled her to sit on the sofa. Turya came out of the room and saw the two sisters sitting on the sofa. Turya also went forward.

I have become first class first. Tanu's eyes were on her forehead. It was absolutely impossible for Anu to get such good results with what happened to her before the exam. If you have a bad mindset, you won't be able to study. Tanu happily hugged Anu.

You won't understand how happy I am. I can't believe my sister is getting such good results.

Uhu uh,, with a light cough and a brush on the collar of her t-shirt, you don't have to see the wife for two people,,? 🕶️

Tanu smiled. And Anu felt a little embarrassed. Tanu called Mahir and said,,  
When you come, bring five kg of sandalwood sweets.

Why? What will you do with so many sweets?

Not for me. For Anu. When you are a brother-in-law, what will be the problem if you buy sweets for your sister-in-law?

Mahir was stunned. Does that mean Anu is really pregnant. And now she will cry for sweets? Mahir said to himself.

Okay, I will bring it. I am in the office now. I am keeping it. Mahir hung up the call and threw the mobile on the table. He sat on the chair with his head in his hand.

I have been married for so long, my wife has not become pregnant yet and Anu,,,  
said Mahir after getting married.

.

Hey, I wonder why you told Mahir? My wife got good results, so I will feed everyone sweets. No, Mahir, Turya said in a slightly hoarse voice.

Mahir is Anu's brother-in-law. What's the problem if he buys sweets?

A lot of problems. If Mahir brings sweets, you feed them to your in-laws.

Tanu gritted her teeth and said,,  
Then you are also my in-laws. Anu is also my friend.



Anu got up from there and went to the room, annoyed. She picked up the mobile from the bed and called her mother about her results.

Anu's mother cried with joy. Her beloved little daughter got such good results that she was overflowing with happiness and joy.

While talking to her father, father just opened his heart and prayed. He and his daughter were overwhelmed with happiness after hearing the results. After finishing talking to his parents and putting down his mobile phone, he looked to the side and saw Turya putting on a shirt. Anu frowned and said

Where are you going now?

I will go to the restaurant. I will take you around all day today. Get ready quickly.

Anu narrowed his eyes and looked towards the drawing room. Tanu was nowhere to be found.

Anu came towards Turya and said, "Where is Apu?"

She has left. Get ready quickly. Lance will do it at the restaurant today. We will just go around today. I will treat my wife for getting such good results.

You will get whatever you want today. Just say it with your face.

Will you really give me what I want?"

Turya came towards Anu and held both of Anu's shoulders and said, "I really will."

Anu looked into Turya's eyes and said, "I will not ask for anything today. I will ask for it when the time comes."

Okay. I went out, you get ready. Turya went out of the room. Anu took out a black saree from the cover to match Turya's shirt. She wore black stone earrings in her ears. She applied kajal to darken her eyes. Her hair was open. Her hair spread down to her waist. She came out with a light pink lipstick on her lips and took her mobile phone from the dressing table. Turya was sitting on the sofa and scrolling through Facebook.

Come on, Turya stopped looking at Anu at Anu's words. How magical his wife looked in the black saree. Turya missed a few heart beats. After that, she put her hand on her left chest and pretended to fall and said, "I'm going to die,"

Anu smiled. Then she went to Turya and said, "Don't act like that."

Come on,

After that, the two of them came out together. Two people were sitting side by side in the rickshaw. Turya's hand is eager to hold Anu's hand. Anu smiled to himself when he saw it. He held Turya's hand himself. Turya was very surprised. He was even happier than her. He smiled.

.

They went to the restaurant and had lunch.

Let's not go to the river bank,,, Anu said in a pleading voice.

Turya smiled and said, "Hmm, let's go,"

The two of them were sitting together on the bank of the river. At that moment, a seven-year-old girl came and pulled Anu's sari and said, "Don't buy a garland of beli flowers, not even a garland has been sold all day today."

Turya and Anu frowned and looked at her. Then Turya motioned for the girl to sit in the middle of them.

Anu patted the girl's head and said, "What's your name?"

Srishti,,,

Wow, that's a very beautiful name.

My mother is very sick. If you had bought a garland, I would have gone the other way."

Turya took a beli flower garland from the girl's hand and said, "How much is it, little one?"

I'll pay 20 taka.

Turya smiled and took out a 100 taka note from her wallet and handed it to the girl.

I don't have any change.

Turya patted the girl's head and said, "This is all your money, Babu. Leave it."

The girl's eyes were filled with joy. The girl went to the other side very happily.

Anu was fascinated by Turya's actions. Once, a little girl like that had come to Mahir with flowers. Mahir had pushed the girl away by slapping her nose. And Turya?

Anu looked at Turya's face with fascination. Turya smiled and looked at Anu and said, "What do you see?"

Anu said calmly, "Why are you so good?"

Turya smiled. People do so much for poverty. Look at this girl, she is selling flowers at an age when she should be studying in school and playing sports. They understand reality more than us. Those who lack proper education treat them badly. Those who do not consider people as human beings.

I am not a brother of theirs. Honestly, what do you know? I have always wanted to develop myself differently. Different from others.

You are really different from others. Exactly like my mind. Anu said through gritted teeth.

Turya just smiled. He started looking at the garland of flowers in his hand.

Anu extended his hand towards Turya and said,,

As far as I know, there is no one else but me. To claim this flower. So now it is mine. Give it to her.

Turya smiled and twisted the small garland of flowers in Anu's hand.

Turya was very happy to see Anu's behavior. Turya could understand that Anu was trying to do everything right. Turya looked into Anu's eyes and smiled and said to herself,, Meghupakhi I love you. But I will not say it to my face. Until you come and hug me and say,,  
I love you Turya. I love you very much.  
I will wait. I know that you will love me too one day. You will love me very much. I will erase the black past called Mahir from your life. In the color of my love.

.  
Look here, Fuchka. Let's not eat spicy Fuchka,,

You can't eat spicy food. I'll make you vomit. If you can eat it without being spicy, eat it.

Anu made a dirty face and said,"Is Fuchka fun without being spicy? Why can't I eat spicy food? Damn.

Turya moved forward a little and brought two Hawa Mithai and gave one to Anu. Anu was very happy to see the Hawa Mithai.

Thank you very much. I will eat Hawa Mithai after a long time.  
Yeaaaa.

Turya started to see Anu's happiness. It looks very beautiful when the girl smiles. A sad girl doesn't suit her.

Anu and Turya were walking side by side in the twilight. Anu extended his hand towards Turya and said, why aren't you holding your wife's hand? Show those girls the wife you have. Look at how she is looking at you. She is fixing her hair. She is smiling shyly. What are these?

Turya laughed a lot seeing Anu's anger. Then he took Anu's hand and pulled her very close to him and looked at the girls and smiled and said,,

My beloved wife. You should not look at me like this in front of her. Otherwise, she will make news of you,,,

One of the girls said,,  
This is a joke before making love.

Another girl said," You suit her very well, brother, sister.

Turya looked at Anu. Seeing that, everyone says Turya is perfect for you. Mahir, no,,,,

Anu looked at Turya with a thoughtless look and held Turya's hand and said,,I will have Malai tea,,,

Turya went to a tong shop in front and sat down. After finishing two cups of Malai tea, the two of them got into the rickshaw of the busy evening city. Looking at the busy evening

city, Anu rested her head on Turya's shoulder. Closing her eyes, she said to herself,

I want to fall in love with this city once again. But I will not have any past in this city. Only the man who brought red, blue, yellow, and colorful colors into my life will remain. I will only embrace myself in the love of his city. And no one else is allowed to enter my city.

\*

Turya is sitting on the sofa, covering her mouth with her hand. It seems like she will die laughing. Anu comes out of the room angrily and stands in front of Turya with her hand on her waist, looking at her with her eyes closed.

Turya has finished laughing. Looking ahead, she sees Anu with wet hair and some kind of saree wrapped around her.

Anu comes from outside and takes a quick shower.

Turya was in the kitchen for a while. Suddenly, she comes into the room and sees Anu coming out of the bathroom with a towel wrapped around her. As soon as she looks ahead, Anu screams when she sees Turya.

Anu slams the bathroom door shut and starts scolding Turya as she pleases. Turya sits on the sofa, laughing at Anu's reaction.

.

.

Don't laugh at all. Then suddenly, seeing you, my liver went dry. I was thinking about who else could have seen your face better. If I had seen it better, why would I have shouted so loudly?

Turya's eyes were intoxicating. Turya got up from the sofa and started walking towards Anu one step at a time. Anu got scared seeing Turya suddenly coming forward. He kept walking back one step at a time and said,,

Sometimes I don't understand what happens to you. Anu's back went to the wall. Turya was very close to Anu. He put his nose to Anu's nose and said in an intoxicating voice,,

If you had seen me better then, what would you have heard? Would you have come out like that?

Anu's eyelids were trembling. There was a pounding in his chest. Anu closed his eyes. He said with his eyes closed,,

You are my husband. What would have happened if I had come in front of you like that? Nothing.

The bell rang

Turya got annoyed and left Anu and said,,  
Go to the room and fix your saree. You know you have to close the door. At this time, Mahir and Tanu are probably coming.  
Go,,,

Anu let out a breath. I have survived.

Turya went and opened the door. Mahir and Tanu were indeed standing on the other side of the door. But Mahir had a packet of sweets in his hand.



Come,, come in,,

Turya asked Mahir and Tanu to go in and closed the door.

Mahir's facial expression was incomprehensible. Neither happy nor dirty.

Tanu sat on the sofa and said,,

Where is Anu Turya?

He is in the room. He will come right away.

Turya looked at Mahir and said," What are the sweets for?

Mahir laughed forcefully and said,,

Why don't you know again,,? You will be a father, I will be an uncle, and I will be an uncle again for this.

Turya laughed,,, along with Tanu and,,,

As they were leaving the room, Anu said,,

You are thinking wrongly, Dulabhai. My results were given today.

That is why Apu told you about sweets.

Mahir looked at Tanu in surprise. Tanu gritted her teeth and said,, Anu was joking that day. Actually, she is not pregnant. I am asking you to bring sweets because she passed first class first.

Mahir looked at everyone with a stupid look and said," Good.

Mahir, you go and take the sweets.

Why is that? Tanu said with a frown.

I think you should distribute these among your relatives. Anu and I do not eat sweets.

Yes Apu. He is right. You know I do not like sweets that much.

Tanu made a dirty face and said, okay.

Mahir got angry. Mahir knows that Anu likes sweets. Balusha likes sweets a little more. But now he is lying.

Mahir said nothing and took the packets of sweets and left angrily.

Your brother-in-law seems to be angry.

Oh no. He is not angry. You go and explain.

I will go too. Otherwise, he will not throw the sweets away in anger.

Hmm, sister.

Tanu also left after Mahir.

When Tanu left, Anu closed the door and came towards Turya and said, "I like sweets a lot. Don't think later that I really don't like sweets.

Turya held Anu's hand and pulled her to her chest and said,, I also know that you like sweets. She opened the fridge and looked.

Come on, there is no shortage of ice cream and packets of sweets for you. Eat as much as you want.

Don't you eat sweets?

Turya said with a devilish smile,,  
Hmm I will eat,, but not the sweets made by Moira.

Anu frowned and said then?

Turya looked at Anu's lips and said, then,, what sweets will you see?

Anu said like a fool without understanding,, Hmm I will see

As soon as Turya pressed her lips to Anu's lips, Anu's eyes came out of their hard-on. Her eyes widened and she stood there stunned. She had forgotten how to move.

After five minutes, Turya let go of Anu and wiped her lips and said,

The more I eat this sweet, the more I want to eat it. Sugar free.  
A different feeling.

Turya smiled and went to the room. And everything went over Anu's head. She stood silently.

After standing stunned for two minutes, she hit her head and smiled and went to the kitchen. To heat up dinner.

Turya went to the room and lay on the bed, wondering when Anu would be hers? When would she have Anu as hers?

I hear you have heated the food. Come and eat.

Turya got up from the bed and went to the dining table. Anu was sitting on the table arranging the food. Turya pulled a chair and said to Anu,

Why did you bring a plate of food?

Anu smiled shyly and said, " You will feed it.

Turya was very surprised. After looking at Anu silently for a while, she smiled and asked Anu to come and sit next to her.

Anu smiled and went to sit next to Turya.

Turya fed Anu and ate himself. After that Anu packed everything and went to the room.

Turya was already lying down and talking to someone on the mobile.

Okay sir, I will come tomorrow morning.

No one wants to go except you, Turya. No one is sleeping to catch this gang.

I understand sir. I will reach.

Okay Turya. I am staying. Good night.

Okay sir, good night.

.

Anu said while adjusting the bed pillow and turning off the light,,

Are you going to the office very early tomorrow morning?

Hmm. I have to catch a gang. So I have to leave early in the morning.

Anu went to sleep next to Turya. Turya held Anu's hand and pulled her to her chest, buried her face in Anu's hair and whispered, "Well, Meghupakhi, when will you tell me what you mean? I don't like hearing what you mean in your mouth anymore." Anu let out a big breath. Then she said, "I will never tell you what you mean." Turya said in a haughty voice, "Why? What are you allergic to?" Anu said to tease Turya, "I like it when you tell me what you mean. I won't tell you anything else, go to sleep." Anu gritted her teeth and said, "Will you stay up all night and guard me?" I gave her what you want? I will guard my wife. You sleep." . Tanu was making breakfast then. So Anu went and sat on the sofa.

Tanu suddenly called Anu. When Anu was getting up, someone grabbed Anu's hand and pulled her to the room.

Before Anu could say something angrily, Mahir put his hand in Anu's mouth and said,,  
Don't make a sound.

Don't you have less courage? How dare you hold my hand?  
How dare you?

Calm down Anu. Why are you lying then?

I know you like sweets very much. So why are you lying?

I don't even want to eat a single grain with your income. My husband has enough money. He can buy me a thousand packets of such sweets. I also like to put something you buy in my mouth.

Listen to one more thing,,  
I am your brother's wife now. Next time, don't make the mistake of holding my hand. Otherwise, you will have Saturn on your forehead. Look at that.

Anu's anger is making her cry. He wanted to break everything.  
Anu went to his flat.

After sitting silently for a while, Anu picked up a glass of water and received a call on his mobile. Anu picked up the glass and picked up the mobile. Anu was unknowingly happy to see Turya's number on the screen.

Receiving the call, holding it to his ear and taking a sip of water, he heard a voice coming from the other side and the glass fell from Anu's hand and broke into pieces.

My ears just started ringing,,

Turya sir was shot in the chest. His condition is very bad. We are taking him to Dhaka Medical Hospital. You come quickly,,,,,

Anu sat down like a stone,, Anu went into shock. Tears are continuously flowing from his eyes,,

\*

Anu is sitting in the hospital waiting room in a daze. Tears are continuously flowing from his eyes. He is in shock. He has forgotten how to move. He doesn't care about anything in the world now. His mind and brain are calling out to Allah,,,so that Turya gets better. So that nothing happens to Turya.

A few hours ago Turya was taken to the operation room. Two bullets hit him. One in the leg and one in the back.

.

Tanu and Mahir come to the hospital with Anu. Tanu is caressing Anu's head.

Why is this happening to his sister? Why does grief come knocking at the door as soon as the girl sees a little happiness?

Tonu can't accept Anu's transformation into stone. How has Anu become? She is silently staring at the door. When will the doctor come out?

After half an hour, the doctor comes out of the operation theater, putting an end to Anu's wait.

Anu gets up from her seat and asks like a madman,

Is Turya okay? Will Turya get better?

Calm down Mrs. Tauhid Turya.

The operation was successful. We will fit her in the cabin. Pray that she regains consciousness within three hours.

After taking Turya to the cabin, Anu walked towards Turya with shaky steps.

Don't you see how beautifully she is sleeping? She is not bothering me anymore today. She has become so polite.

Anu pulled a chair next to Turya and sat down. Turya closed her eyes. Anu held Turya's hand in her own with a trembling hand and cried. Tanu stood in front of Mahi's door and looked at Anu.

Seeing Anu's tears, a nurse said,,  
You love your husband very much, don't you?

Anu didn't say anything.

Don't cry like this here. The patient might have problems.



Anu quickly wiped her tears and said, "Will you let me be alone with him for a while?

I won't cry even a little.

Okay. When the patient regains consciousness, she will tell the doctor.

Leaving Anu with Turya, the nurse left.

Anu looked at Turya's face with one look.

You are a very bad Turya. Do you know how much you are hurting me? I can't think of myself without you now. You are very, very bad.

Anu kissed Turya on the forehead. She patted her head and said,,

You are not getting better Turya. I don't like Turya lying there quietly.

After two hours, Turya regained consciousness. She blinked her eyes. She turned to look at Anu and smiled. Anu pulled her hair and gritted her teeth when she saw Turya smiling.

Why do you smile so much? My liver is not in its place. And you just smile. Wait, I'm telling the doctor.

Before Anu could get up from her seat, the doctor came into the cabin.

Looking at Anu, he said,

Your husband is out of danger now. There's no need to be so tense. I'll give him a sleeping injection. Go to sleep.

The doctor gave Turya a sleeping injection and left. Anu's eyes and face were swollen. Everything had turned upside down for him.

Hearing the news of Turya being shot on the phone, the ground had moved from under his feet. For a moment, it felt like he was going to lose Turya,  
Anur's heart trembled at the thought.

Turya had been given an injection to sleep for two hours. It was almost evening now. Turya had to be fed.

Anu came out of the cabin and said to Tonu that I have to go home. I have to cook soup for her. I don't want to feed her outside food.

Hmm. Mahir, you stay here, Anu and I are going.

What do you say? Can you go alone?

Apu has been in Dhaka city for more than four years. We are not young. We can go alone.

Anu did not stand still. He came out of the hospital. Tonu also came behind Anu.

When Anu came home, she turned on the shower and sat down under it. She was not feeling well. After half an hour, she left the washroom, wiped her hair and went to the kitchen. All around

How empty it felt. I miss Turya a lot today. Anu sighed. She put hot water on the stove and called her mother and told her about Turya.

Don't worry, mother. Turya will get better.

Tell me why this is happening to me? I want to hold him, why does God want to take him away from me? I don't feel good, mother.

As soon as she finished talking to her mother and hung up the mobile, another call came. As Anu received the call and put it to her ear, Turya's mother's crying came from the other side. She said while crying,,

How is my son? What happened to my son? I am so unfortunate that I am not by his side in such a situation.

Calm down, mother. Turya is fine. The doctor has given him an injection and put him to sleep.

By the grace of God, there was no major damage.

.  
.

Anu cooked soup for Turya, packed the tiffin box, took the mobile and locked the flat, and stood next to Tanu and Anu.

You don't have to go, sister. I can go alone. I will go and send Dulabhai.

Don't say a word. What do you think, I won't do anything to you in this trouble of yours? You have grown up a lot?

Anu didn't say anything else. He reached the hospital with Tanu.

.  
.

When he reached the hospital, he saw that Mahir was nowhere. He went to Turya's cabin and found him. He was sitting next to Turya. And Turya was looking at the door restlessly. When will Anu come?

Seeing Anu entering the cabin, Turya smiled. His eyes sparkled. As if he had seen something very precious. Turya woke up a while ago.

When Anu reached the cabin, Mahir left the cabin.

Anu looked at Turya and said,,

Don't grit your teeth at all. My life is over. Your worries.

You don't love me,,, then what will happen to you if I die?

If you weren't older and my husband, I would have slapped you right now. If you die, I have a lot of things to do. I don't love you. So what's your problem? You complain a lot.

Anu said these words angrily. He was already scared for Turya. He was praying so much that he would survive,,and what will happen to me if this boy says he dies?

Anu made Turya sit up half-saddled. After that, he fed her soup with his own hands. He wiped his face with the sleeve of his saree and gave her medicine.

Turya said to himself,  
It's good. These bullets hit me. Otherwise, I wouldn't have taken so much care of my only beloved wife.

Anu frowned at Turya. He was trying to understand what Turya was thinking exactly? Unable to understand, he said, "If I see you smiling, I will break your teeth."

He was smiling, disturbing someone's sleep at night.

Turya also smiled and said, "Have you eaten?"

I won't eat. Food won't go down my throat. Don't think about me. Think about yourself.

Anu is so proud of Turya. Why doesn't he work with a little more care? If I had found the people who shot him, I would have chopped them into pieces and fed them to the dogs.

.

.

Anu stayed with Turya at night. Mahir and Tanu went home at night. At 11 o'clock in the day, Turya's parents, Jai and Anu's parents arrived at the hospital. Anu was surprised to see Turya's parents and his own parents.

Why didn't you tell me you were coming?

I didn't have all this in mind. Tanu knows we will come.

You didn't tell me.

Turya's mother went to Turya's cabin and started to cry while stroking Turya's head. Thousands of thanks to you, Allah. You saved my son.

Don't cry, mother. Look, I'm completely fine. Anu has been crying since yesterday. Now, tell me, what will happen if you cry like this? I'm fine, right? I'll get better, insha'Allah.

.  
.

Turya is fed up with being in the hospital for a week. He is suffocating in this cabin. Turya will be released today. He was supposed to stay for a few more days. But if he stays in this hospital for another day, he will die.

Anu comes to the hospital after packing everything at home. Anu's parents left two days ago. But Turya's mother, father and Jasmine remain. They don't want to go until Turya gets better.

.  
.

Anu, Turya's parents together release Turya from the hospital and take her home. Anu asks Turya to lie down on the bed and goes to the kitchen.

It was almost noon. They hadn't even cooked for everyone yet. Anu went to the kitchen and saw,,

Turya's mother and Jauni had already prepared everything for cooking. Anu looked at them and said,, If I have such a sister-in-law and mother-in-law, why should I worry so much,,,?

\*

The doorbell rang at around nine o'clock at night, so Jauni went and opened the door. Seeing some unfamiliar faces, Jauni frowned and greeted them and asked,,

Assalamualaikum,, who are you?

Walaikum Salaam. We are CID. Can I meet Turya?

Oh okay. Come on in.

Jauni moved away from the door and made way for them to enter. Turya's mother asked them to sit on the sofa and went to Turya's room. Anu was feeding Turya soup at that time.

Turya, some officers have come to meet you.

Turya looked at her mother and said, "They have come at this time. Okay, send them to their room."

"Hey, what do you say, send them to their room? I will give you medicine now. Tell them to come back later."

Okay. Give them breakfast,

Turya said, looking at her mother.

Now it is dinner time. Is it breakfast time? You do one thing, tell them to go and have dinner,

Then give them something light and thin.

Okay. When Turya's mother left, Anu finished Turya's food and gave her medicine.

Turya was really enjoying his wife's care.

When Anu was leaving the room after taking the medicine, Turya called Anu and said, "Listen, Jamal sir, Madhavi, Robin, Deepta are here. Tell them to come to my room in a low voice while you are going."

Anu frowned and looked back and said, "Did you know they would come?"

Hmm I knew. That's why I told my mother to cook good and bad.

Why didn't you tell me?

Just like that. I didn't remember.

I didn't remember? There's no good or bad cooking now. Since you're eating soup, I didn't let you cook meat because you don't eat meat.



What do you say? What's cooked then? What will they have for dinner?

Fried potatoes and dal are cooked. There's fried eggs too.

What,,? Will they eat all this now?

Hmm. What else will they do?

Anu gritted his teeth as he left the room and said to himself,, The punishment for not telling me. See how it feels now? He kept thinking and I prepared their food hee hee hee.

Turya was sitting with his head in his hand. Now what will you have for dinner for them? Uff, I don't like it.

.  
.

Anu came to the drawing room and said to everyone,,

Assalamualaikum. Turya asked you to go to his room. The doctor told him to stay on bed rest. Otherwise he would have come himself.

No problem. We are going to him.  
(Jamal)

Madhavi looked at Anu from head to toe and forced a smile on her lips and said,,

So you are Turya's wife? Am I right...?

Yeah... Your idea is right.

Anu looked at Jui and said,,  
Jui takes them to your brother's room.

Jui nodded her head and agreed.

Come on,,,

They all went to Turya's room after Jui. Anu got annoyed seeing Madhavi's hubby. How was she looking at him? As if she was swallowing with her eyes.

Anu went to the kitchen. When she went, she saw that her mother-in-law had made sharbat. She had cut and arranged malta, grapes, oranges, and apples on a tray.

Mother-in-law, I am taking the sharbat. You bring the balls.

Anu nodded her head and agreed.

.

.

Jamal Sahebra went to Turya's room and sat next to Turya. When Turya saw them, she tried to sit up, but they stopped her. But Madhavi went and held Turya's shoulder and made her sit down when Anu entered the room. Seeing Madhavi's back along Turya's face, Anu's jaw tightened.

Madhavi made Turya sit down half-squat and sat down next to Turya.

Anu gritted her teeth at Turya and left the room, placing the tray on the table.

Turya didn't understand the reason for Anu's sudden anger.

Your wife is beautiful.

(Dipta)

Don't look at her. You think so.

I didn't look at her. I said beautiful because she is beautiful.

What's wrong with being fair? Look at how she is wearing a saree like Gaia,,? She is definitely a village girl, an uneducated farm girl.

Madhavi said with a sneer.

Turya smiled and said,,,

Anu's father's house is in the village. My home and village. And Anu sings, no fields. Why are you calling her uneducated, Madhavi?

Do you know about her education?

I don't want to know.

Even if I don't want to, I have to know. When you say all this about my wife, you must know.

Anu has done better than everyone in their university this time. She got first class first. And you are calling her uneducated, a field singer? Just because she is wearing a saree?

A woman is in a saree. And a woman's beauty is in her hair. She loves wearing a saree. That's why she wears it. It's not right to judge someone's qualifications by looking at their clothes.

Madhavi remained silent.

You always speak the right words. And you speak very nicely. That's why I like you so much.

Leave all these topics aside. How is your health? I was very busy with that gang. That's why I didn't come after I was admitted to the hospital. Jamal Uddin Chowdhury said in a guilty voice.

Okay sir. No problem. I am very well by the grace of God. I have recovered with the service of my wife. Mom, wife, sister are all taking great care of me.

Alhamdulillah. Good to hear.

(Jamal)

When will I get the service of my wife? Robin said, slapping his forehead.

You will not get married again in this life. Deepta said through gritted teeth.

It will be, it will be, why does Madhavi need another daughter?

Robin said, looking at Madhavi.

Madhavi looked at Robin with warm eyes. She said to herself,

“The one I want is married to someone else. And the one I don’t want is dying for me. Strange.”

Everyone had breakfast. While talking. Only Madhavi was looking at Turya with half-closed eyes after drinking a glass of sherbet.

Anu was looking at Turya and Madhavi from outside with wide eyes. What kind of girl is Madhavi? She is a useless mother. She is devouring my son-in-law with her eyes.

If you had not married, you would have seen her, you are a glutton.

.  
.

So how did you catch the gang, sir?

Hmm, I managed to catch her. Well, Robin gave her a good deal. The one who shot you.

Turya smiled. These people are really good. She always considers everyone as her own.

After her own family, these people are Turya's other family.

.  
.

During dinner, everyone went to the dining table and sat down, and Madhavi said that she would eat in Turya's room. Hearing Madhavi's words, Anu wanted to tear off this girl's clothes one by one.

What a rude, shameless girl you are looking at? Mini Mam, this girl has no common sense. She is definitely her colleague. Otherwise, I would have exposed all this girl's hobbies. You naughty mother.

I have something to say to Turya. I want to talk to her privately. If you can, bring food here. Otherwise, I won't eat.

Madhavi looked at Anu and said, annoyed.

How dare this girl. Tell me, she has something private to say to my son-in-law. How big is this girl's heart? She's a bad mother.

Seeing Anu's face, Turya smiled a lot. Turya thanked Madhavi a lot in her heart. Seeing Anu glowing made her very happy. Look how I would glow if I saw you with Mahir.

Turya said in tune with Madhavi's words,,  
When Anumegha Madhavi wants to eat food while talking to me here, then bring her the food here.

Anu was very surprised by Turya's words. Along with pride, Anu left silently without saying anything.

Why? If there was a conversation with her, couldn't it have been said after eating food with everyone? Why would another unknown girl sit in my bedroom and talk to my husband and eat rice?

Anu brought Madhavi's food to Turya's room.

Madhavi smiled devilishly and took the plate of food from Anu and said,,

You can come now. I had a conversation with Turya.

Tears were glistening in Anu's eyes. Turya glanced at Rong and said to herself,,, Don't be jealous of this girl,, Wait Chandu, I will take out all your jealousy.

Turya looked at Anu and said,"What happened? Madhavi can't say anything for you.

Anu left without saying anything. Her body was burning with anger. (Turya Babu, you don't even know what's on your forehead today)

.  
.

Are you really happy with this girl?

Turya smiled. Of course she is happy. Very much. Don't you see how angry my wife is because you want to talk to her alone. You saw her face.

I saw. Turya, am I worse looking than Anu? Am I less beautiful? Why didn't you love me?

Listen Madhavi,,

You are not the kind of girl I wanted. And I have always seen you in my sister's eyes. I see and will see you in the future. Meghupakhi is a girl like my heart. Who understands the meaning of love.

Madhavi frowned and said,"Who is Meghupakhi?

Turya smiled and said,"My Anumegha.Oh, I call you Meghupakhi.

Oh.Does Anu alone understand the meaning of love?What don't I understand?

I don't know.Why are you saying all these things now? I am married now. I will tell you to shake my thoughts from your head. Robin loves you. You should marry him.You will see, you will be happy.

Madhavi did not listen to Turya's words,,,"A Lokma held rice in front of Turya's face and said,,,"Eat,,,"One time,,,"

At that time Anu came into the room. Taking tissue paper for Madhavi,,," Turya smiled and saw Anu near the door with half-closed eyes,,,"

Seeing Turya eating rice from Madhavi's hands, a few drops of tears rolled down from Anu's eyes without her knowing,,,"

No girl in the world can bear this scene. If she can share everything, she can never share it with her husband and children.

\*

Seeing Anu crying, Turya threw the food in her mouth. Behind Anu's eyes.

Anu's body was burning with anger.



What is going on here? Hearing Anu's scolding, Madhavi got scared.

Anu stood in front of Madhavi and said in an angry voice,,  
Who gave you the right to feed someone else's husband? Don't you feel ashamed? Being a girl, looking at another girl's son-in-law? Change your mentality. I wouldn't have understood that a girl could be so low if I hadn't seen you.

Why are you taking this in a negative mind? Does it hurt so much to feed a woman by putting food in her mouth?

(Madhavi)

Why a woman? I am here to give her a glass of water. He has a married wife. You are a stranger, a stranger. You have no right to feed my husband by putting food in her mouth.

Sorry. If I knew you would react so much, I wouldn't have made this mistake. Madhavi left from there.

Turya is looking at Anu's face with surprised eyes. The girl's angry eyes are surprised to see her face. Is Anu so jealous? After all,,,

Anu glanced at Turya and left from there. She didn't say anything.

.

.

While leaving Madhavi, Anu said one thing,,

Next time stay away from my husband. You liked him, it's okay.

But he is married. If you look at him in any other way, I will take

my eyes off him. I am not afraid of this at all. Just like you are a CID. I am also the wife of a CID officer. You are a useless girl.

Everyone stared at Anu's face with amazement. No one could understand why Anu was saying all these things to Madhavi so angrily. Madhavi stood silently with her head down.

She didn't understand that Anu would insult her in front of everyone like this.

What happened, Bhabhi? Why are you saying all these things to Madhavi? Robin asked curiously.

Anu's eyes were hot and she was just looking at Madhavi with one look.

Mrs. Turya, tell me what happened,,

What did Madhavi do?

Jamal Uddin Chowdhury looked at Anu's face and said.

Anu looked at all of them and let out a sigh.

Let me tell you something,,

Don't mind.

A girl will never tolerate,,her husband's house, her sick husband's house, another girl from outside comes to see her husband and feeds him rice. Where does she get so much courage,,? What kind of politeness is all this? Is all this right? Sitting in my bedroom, she says to me,, she has a personal matter with my husband,,which cannot be said in front of me. I

should just close the door of the room and let them talk alone.  
How civilized is all this?

Shit. Madhavi, I thought you were good. You are so low,,shit  
shish.

Madhavi apologizes to Anu.

Jamal Uddin Chowdhury said in an angry voice.

Tears are glistening in Madhavi's eyes. Now she has become bad  
to everyone. If she wants to be good to everyone, she will not  
be able to be good anymore. She herself has become bad to  
everyone now because of her own mistake.

Madhavi looked at Anu and said,"Forgive me, sister. I will never  
make such a mistake again in my life. If I had known that I  
would be so humiliated, I would never have done it.

.  
.

Turya is lying on the bed in the room and gasping for breath.  
When Anur gets angry, his voice gets louder when he speaks.  
Turya can hear everything Anur says.

Neither do I. I couldn't understand, I hurt Meghupakhi. Why  
did I take the rice from Madhavi's hand in my mouth,,,,,,,

.  
.

Anu left without saying anything. He is bursting with anger  
while talking to Madhavi. He is so angry.

Jamal Uddin Chowdhury said goodbye to everyone and left with a dirty face. No one spoke to Madhavi in the car. Everyone avoided Madhavi. He did not turn and look at Robin and Madhavi, who were crazy about Madhavi. This made Madhavi feel very small to herself.

.

.

After everyone left, Anu went to the room. Turya had been waiting for Anu to come like a Chatak bird for so long. As soon as Anu entered the room, Turya started saying in a row,, Sorry Meghu Pakhi. Really really sorry. I didn't eat from his hand. I threw the food away. Believe me, I only put it in my mouth to make you jealous. Otherwise, I would never have put it in my mouth. I won't let him stay in the room.

Anu didn't listen to Turya. He turned off the light and lay down next to her. Anu didn't eat dinner.

Turning to his side, Anu was looking at the wall dimly lit by the dream light. Turya said sorry and fell silent for a while. He couldn't stay awake for long due to the effects of the medicine. Anu had been sleeping on one side all night. He didn't turn to Turya by mistake.

In the middle of the night, when Turya tried to hug Anu in her sleep, Anu moved away.

.

.

In the morning, Turya woke up before Anu. Opening my eyes and seeing Anu sleeping on her side like that night, I felt guilty. I thought to myself,,

I could have done it without doing that. Surely Anu must have suffered a lot. Why did I go to make her jealous? It's all my fault.

When I woke up and saw Turya looking at me, Anu didn't react in any way. When I got up from the bed, Turya grabbed the hem of Anu's sari and pulled it,,,

Sorry, wife. I won't make such a mistake again. From now on, I will stay away from all the girls. Except you. I don't want to make you jealous anymore.

Anu pulled the hem from Turya's hand and went to the washroom. She came back fresh and offered prayers. It was 5:43 am. After praying, Anu went to the balcony and stood. There was no expression of anger on her face. Neither dirty nor happy. What a shameless thing. Turya called Anu from the room,,,

Wife, wife,, please don't talk,

Anu's hand on the balcony grill. Turya placed her hand on Anu's hand and said, "Meghupakhi, please forgive me. I'm really sorry. I won't make such a mistake again in my life. Trust me, I will never do this to you again."

I promise I will never do anything that hurts you again. I don't want to be jealous of you anymore. Believe me, I'm going to make you jealous. Believe me honey wife aduri wife lakshi wife will never make such a mistake again. Please talk once Anumegha,,,

Turya's voice had a guilty tone. She really didn't mean to. She had

hurt Anu by mistake.

Anu removed her hand from under Turya's hand and went towards the kitchen. Turya was looking at Anu leaving in disappointment.

How could I have forgotten that the girl was so arrogant.

.  
.

While Anu was going to the kitchen, she saw Turya's mother and said,,

Mom, can you help her wash her face with a little effort? I'm making breakfast. Please don't go,,,

Turya's mother understood. Anu is angry with Turya. Of course, it's natural to be angry. The girl will feed rice like a shameless person and Turya will eat it,,? What kind of thing is that?

Mother patted Anu's head and said,"Listen, mom, I know you're angry with her. It's natural to be angry. No girl can tolerate the scene you saw. I will scold Turya.

Anu ignored the words and said,"Wash your face and give me some gas medicine. I went to make soup for her. Anu left from there.

Turya's mother smiled as she watched Anu leave. It seemed that the girl had accepted Turya. She went to Turya's room and saw the door of the washroom open and the sound of water dripping. She peeked and saw Turya trying to wash her face by herself. She couldn't even stand up properly because of her legs. She went and helped. After washing her face, she brought Turya to the bed and

said,,,

You haven't had to do anything yourself for so long. Anu did everything. She didn't let me do anything either. Look, you are only getting hurt by making the girl angry and you are also hurting Anu.

Who is telling you to eat from the girl's hands? Since when have you been like this, Turya?

Mother, are you saying that I am eating food from the girl's hand and throwing it away? I took a piece of food in my mouth to make Anu jealous. I didn't eat it. I threw it away.

What we always see with our eyes is not true.

What is there to make her jealous? Would a girl want her husband to be fed by another girl from outside? How would you feel if another boy from outside came and fed Anu?

Turya remained silent.

Then she looked at her mother's face and said,,That mistake won't happen again.Please tell Anu to talk,,,If she doesn't talk, I will be choked.She has stopped talking to me since last night. I will never try to make her jealous again in my life. I promise,,,  
But please tell me to forgive once, and I will not make such a mistake, if he dies.

\*

Lakshmi Sona, don't be angry, please smile a little, I promise you it

won't happen again,,,,

.

.

Seeing Anu coming into the room, Turya sang the song with a helpless face. Anu ignored her. She took the mobile from the dressing table and left the room. Turya put her hand on her head and watched Anu leave. She sighed and said,,,

Why did I forget that girls are a bit of a becky type,,,? I will never make such a mistake again in my life.

.

.

It's eight in the morning. Anu made breakfast and arranged everything on the dining table. Today, Jasmine has an exam. Turya's parents will leave due to some problems at home. Since Turya is already much healthier,, so how long will they leave their home and stay in Dhaka,,,

Anu went to her mother-in-law and stood next to her and said," It's time for your son to take his medicine. Will you feed him the soup and take the medicine, mother,,?

Turya's mother smiled and patted Anu's head and said,,  
Now I'll feed him,, you have to give him it at noon,,, then why are you still so arrogant?

Mother, tell me, did your son decide this? You know,when I went to the room and saw that scene, how did I feel? I felt someone was knowingly tearing my liver apart in one go. I forgot to let the words



come out of my mouth. Is this something to bear? Tell me,, could you digest the scene of someone else feeding your husband rice? A girl from outside,, I am already feeling angry,,,

Oh, I will scold her when I leave. In life, he should think ten times before eating from any other girl's hand, let alone looking at any girl's face.

Don't be angry anymore. If you are angry, the distance will increase, honey.

Anu hugged Turya's mother and said,,  
May Allah give you something better than what He takes away. I am very lucky to have in-laws like you.

Turya's mother patted Anu's back and said,,  
I also have a daughter. She will get married, so my daughter will also go to the next house. I also left my parents and came to your in-laws' house. You are like my daughter. If you make a mistake, I will discipline you, scold you, and love you like my own daughter,,,

You are a much better mother. I promise, I will love you like my own mother. I will respect you. Sometimes I will get angry and throw tantrums. I will not be able to talk but,,,

Crazy girl. Turya's mother kissed Anu's forehead and said," Don't be angry with Turya anymore, my dear. Go to the room and see how much of a Devdas he has become.

I will not talk to your son so soon. Your son will have to be punished for his actions first. Otherwise, there will be news of him today. He showed me and ate from the hands of another unknown girl,, If I am not breaking his teeth, then my name and Anumegha are not mine.

.

.

Turya's mother fed Turya the soup and gave her medicine. Turya is sitting on the bed with her face turned into a Bengali five.

Listen Turya,,

As far as I can tell, Anu has started loving you too. You are only hurting that girl. If the girl didn't get jealous like this, she would have. Listen,, he says that if you look at any girl, he will take your eyes off you. Be careful. Calm on all sides means a storm is in the forecast.

.

.

Around 10 in the morning, Turya's parents and Jasmine left. Now there is a strange silence in the house. Turya is looking at the ceiling fan above her head. Turya is getting annoyed by the sound of the fan. Anur is not getting any response. There is no sound coming from the kitchen either. Turya is feeling unbearable. I couldn't understand why Anu would be so angry. It's all my fault,,,

Where is the empty house,, I will have a little romance with my wife and I am sitting there making my wife angry,, life is a failure,,,

Anu is sitting on the sofa with her knees bent looking at the floor. She wants to pull Turya's hair out.

Turya raised her voice and called Anu with her light hair,,  
Meghu Pakhieeee where are you,,? Will you come this way for a while? I brought pickles from the fridge when I came,,,

Anu sat on the sofa and listened to Turya. Hearing the pickles, she frowned and said," Why would you eat pickles again in this bata? Will you be a baby or not,,?  
Saying this, Anu ended up laughing to herself.

Turya heard Anu's laughter and said to herself,"What are you talking about that makes you laugh? Turya thought about it a little better and realized what she had said about pickles. From what she had heard, when a girl becomes a baby, she suddenly eats pickles. Turya smiled and patted her head. Anu must be laughing because of this, but she is still laughing,,,

Anu got up from the sofa and went to the kitchen. She opened the fridge and saw about five jars of pickles. Mom must be bringing so many pickles,, her grandchildren are starting to like it,,,

Anu brought a jar of mango pickles and placed them next to Turya, when Turya grabbed Anu's hand and pulled it over her chest.

She tucked her hair from Anu's face into her ears and said, "Sorry, wife, it won't happen again.

Anu tried to free herself. But she couldn't. Turya was holding Anu's back with one hand.

Anu had decided in her heart that she wouldn't say a word to Turya until tomorrow morning.

Please don't stop talking like this, wife. I don't like it if you don't talk to me. Please wife,, Sona wife, Aduri wife, Lucky wife, Meghu Pakhi please 🙄🙄

Anu forcibly separated herself from Turya and went to the kitchen. To cook lunch.

Turya couldn't accept Anu stopping her. She was very angry with herself. Why did she make such a mistake,,,?

.

.

Anu went to the kitchen and laughed. Seeing Turya's sorry manner, Anu's anger subsided. But still, he has to teach this polar one a lesson. I won't tell you, look how fun Chandu is,,,,,

.

.

Anu came to the room after cooking all the lunch and saw that Turya had finished almost half of the pickles in the jar. Anu looked at Turya's face and saw that she was only eating pickles, making

her face dirty.

Anu said to herself,,Oh God,,I don't think even a girl eats so many pickles.

Anu took the jar from Turya's hand and took it to the kitchen and put it back in the fridge.

Turya was looking at it in surprise.

She won't say anything and won't let her eat all the delicious pickles made by my mother,,I found a rice chili,,,

Anu came to Turya's room and took her clothes and went to the washroom. She was sweating. It won't work if she doesn't take a bath. I didn't take a bath first,, after that I will help Turya Sahib in his bath.

.  
.

Anu came out after taking a bath and saw Turya playing kabaddi in the bed,meaning he was bored while sitting on the bed and lying down. The bedsheet had no proper address.

Turya is acting as if Anu is annoyed and speaks once,,, but Anu has no hesitation. He is normal.

When Anu tries to show himself normal above, he now wants to scold Turya in harsh words. But no,, he will not speak,,,

Should I take a bath or not,,,? It feels hot,,,

Anu took Turya's clothes out of the closet and left them in the

washroom. He extended his hand towards Turya. But he did not say anything.


Turya went to the washroom with Anu's help and started taking a bath. At one point, Turya intentionally poured water on Anu. At that time, Anu's anger was burning. He wanted to lock Turya in this washroom for the whole day. But that's not what he said. So Anu calmed herself down,,,

Turya did so much,,after that when he couldn't get the words out of Anu's mouth, he started pushing Anu's sari with his fingers. Oh wife please talk,,,,

.  
.

In the afternoon, Anu fed Turya food and gave her medicine. But she didn't say anything. Turya didn't like Anu's silence at all.

Turya looked at Anu's face and said,,

Wife talk,,

\*

It was almost evening. The sky in the west was a mixture of red, blue, yellow and orange. How is the sky at dusk so beautiful? Anu was standing on the balcony and watching that dusk sky with fascinated eyes.

Turya was getting bored while lying on the bed. She couldn't even

walk properly because of her legs. Anu hadn't talked to Turya yet. He didn't feel good about himself not talking to Turya.

Turya tried to get up from the bed. He managed to fall. He stood up straight and walked towards Anu. Anu was busy looking at the sky. Suddenly, seeing Turya standing next to him, Anu's face lit up and said,,

Why are you getting out of bed?

Saying this, he bit his tongue with his teeth and said,,That's what I said.

Turya smiled. My wife's anger has subsided a lot. Anu took Turya's hand and brought her to the room and said,,

Who said my anger has subsided, huh? I spoke to you by mistake.

Don't make a mistake or you will fall in love with me again. Come closer by mistake,,,,,

Anu paused. Looking into Turya's eyes, he said,,,Listen,,, I will never love anyone by mistake again. I will love knowing the truth. I will truly love the right person. People love the wrong people by mistake.

Anu made Turya sit half-supine on the bed. Stay here. Now you have nothing to do but sit and lie down.

If you call the adhan, I will pray and make Malai tea. Wait.

Turya was very happy. It was as if he was suffocating from not being able to talk to Anu for so long.

I have fallen in love with this girl. I have fallen in love with her. I can't live without Anu now. Absolutely not.

.

.

After a while, the adhan was called and Anu offered prayers.

After praying, Anu packed the morning prayers and went to the kitchen. He put hot water on the stove.

At that time, the doorbell rang. Anu was very annoyed.

Who came again at this time? I don't like it.

Anu went and opened the door and saw Tanu standing with a box in her hand. Seeing Anu, Tanu gritted her teeth and said, "Hold this, it's for you."

Is this again?

Open it.

Okay, I'll see later. Come inside.

No, no, I have a lot of work. I'm going. I'll come later.

Okay. When Tanu left, Anu closed the door and opened the box, and she was surprised. The sweet dish was pitha. Anu's favorite.

Anu thanked Tanu a lot in her mind. For some time now, she had



been wanting to eat something like pitha. Tanu fulfilled that wish.

Turya came from the room and said, "Who has come, Meghupakhi?"

Tanu apu. The sweet dish came to give the pitha. She has left.

Anu made two cups of Malai tea for the two of them and took it to the room.

Oh, hot Malai tea and a piece of cake. It's really sticky.

Why do you talk so much? Eat quietly.

Why are you so threatening? You're so simple and you threaten me like this?

Are you simple and serious,,

Turya moved her hair with her hand and said of course. I don't understand all these tricks.

A CID officer said that you don't understand tricks. You have a stomach bug.

Turya took a bite of the cake and said," If you understand all the other tricks, I don't understand this mood swing of yours.

Listen,,

Hmm, tell me,,,

If you join that job again, then stay away from all the girls. If I see you eating in the hands of any girl, I will burst your stomach. I will open your eyes and make you eat. You are committing a very big crime. I want one thing as punishment for that.

What things?

Anu smiled. When the time comes, I will ask for them myself.

Then you will get two things from me.

Hmm. And when I ask for them, you will give me those two things.

.  
.  
.

Turya and Anu are lying side by side on the bed. It is getting very hot. There is no electricity either.

It is almost 11 pm.

There is no electricity. Anu sat up, annoyed.

It has been very hot in Dhaka for the past few days.

Do you have to go to the electricity at this time?

Anu took the mobile in his hand and shone the light on the lamp,,

he is sleeping. He has become sweaty. Look how calm he is sleeping in this heat due to the reaction of the medicine,,

Anu is feeling very unwell. He is suffocating in the heat. Anu got out of bed and opened the windows. Hoping for a little breeze.

Anu went and stood on the balcony. Ah, a little unwell. He was suffocating for a while.

.

While Anu was standing on the balcony, the wind started blowing from all sides. The roar of clouds could be heard in the sky. Lightning was flashing.

Such a change in the weather? It was good. This time he could sleep in peace.

When Anu came to the room, it started raining in a gentle stream. Rain of mercy. Wow,,,, if you pray at this time, your prayers will be accepted,,,

Anu closed his eyes and prayed in his mind.

May Allah accept your prayers. You heal my husband quickly. His illness is not looking good at all.

.

.

Anu went and lay down next to Turya. Turya brought Anu close to her in her sleep. Anu shivered as soon as Turya's hand fell on Anu's stomach under the saree. He hugged Turya tightly.

He said to himself,,

If you want to come closer when you recover, I will not stop you at all, Turya.

.  
.

In the morning, Turya smiled when she saw Anu sleeping with her back folded against his chest. Anu was still asleep. Her saree was messy. She was sleeping with her face buried in Turya's chest. Anu's hot breath was hitting Turya's chest.

Turya put her face close to Anu's ear and said,,,

Wife,, my dear wife,get up,,won't you pray?

Anu stirred. Again she buried her face in Turya's chest and fell asleep.

Turya called again,,

Meghupakhi,,

Wake up,, you have to pray Fajr. After praying, sleep again. Wake up.

Anu blinked. Seeing Turya looking at her, Anu looked at herself. She quickly got up and fixed her saree.

Turya smiled.

What a sight to behold.

Rude person.

Anu went to the washroom while combing her hair. Turya was lying on the bed and laughing. She liked to embarrass Anu,,,

.  
.

Anu prayed, made breakfast for Turya and her and ate it. After arranging everything, Anu came to Turya and extended his hand towards Turya.

What,,?

Try to get up and walk holding hands. Her legs haven't hurt for a long time. Turya started walking holding Anu's hand.

Anu took Turya around the room. Turya is now able to walk well.

Walk alone,,,

Turya started walking alone.

Wow, you are able to walk very well. You are much healthier than before.

At your service,,,

Anu smiled,, Since you are my husband, I can serve you. You do one thing,,

What work?

Anu gritted her teeth and said,,

When I have a baby, you do my service. Then everything will be fine,,,,

Turya put her hand on her head and said,,

I haven't even found Babu's mother yet,, and Babu is far away,,,,,

\*

This Mr. Listen,

You have already become a lot of a fool. You don't even feel like saying anything now.

Why? Do I have to talk to my wife and get to know her?

You are a complete idiot.

Turya Anu is sitting and talking and at that moment the doorbell rings. Anu goes and opens the door and sees Mahir standing there.

Why is he here at this time of day? Anu said to himself. Then he remembered that today is Friday. Office holiday.

Come on. Why didn't you bring Apu?

Mahir said as he entered,

Tanu is cooking.

Mahir went to Turya.

Seeing Mahir, Turya said,

Where did you come from after so long? I haven't heard from you for so long.

Mahir sat on the bed and said,

There is a lot of work pressure in the office lately. I left in the morning and came back at night. I didn't have time. So I couldn't come to see you. Since today is a holiday, I'm coming to see you.

I understand. Anu, bring a glass of sherbet to Mahir.

Anu called out from the kitchen, telling him to wait. I'll bring it.

.

Anu, now you call me you?

Turya smiled and said, hmm. I really like the way you call me you.

Anu then brought two glasses of cold sherbet for both of us. It's been very hot at this time of the day lately.

Mahir ate the sherbet and said,,

Tanu has invited you today. We will have lunch here at noon.

What's up, brother,, I thought I would invite you today. I finished cooking a while ago.

Tanu has almost finished cooking too.

Turya looked at them and said,,

Do one thing,,

You eat here with us in the afternoon,,or we will eat at your place in the evening,,

Hmm you are right. You guys talk. I will go and tell Tanu Apu.

Anu did not stand still.

He went to Tanu. Mahir looked at her and sighed.

When I see Anu, I no longer remember,,Anu had a dark past. Of which I am the mastermind. There was a time when I was the one who was in this girl's whole life. When I see Anu, I no longer remember that. It seems as if Turya was in Anu's whole life from the beginning.

What are you thinking?

I think Anu is very good with you. He always has a smile on his face.

Turya said to himself,"You fool Mahir, you are really very foolish. Even a smiling and happy person has a broken heart. Which not



everyone can see.

Thank you Mahir.

Why?

For leaving Anu. If you hadn't left Anu, I wouldn't have found such a good girl like her.

Thank you very much, brother.

Mahir didn't say anything. He remained silent.

.

.

When a person is with you, cares about you, does crazy things for you, then you don't care about him. Ignore him. When he disappears on his own, you understand his value. He doesn't say it in words,,

If you are there, who else will understand,,

If you are lost, everyone will find you,,

Mahir's situation is exactly like this now. When Anu was crazy about him, he didn't have the conscience to cheat on Anu. And now that Anu has adapted himself to Turya, Mahir is regretting it. He should have not done this to that girl.

.

Anu went to Tanu and saw Tanu's father-in-law and mother-in-law sitting on the sofa talking about something. Seeing them after so

many days, Anu greeted them and asked, how are you?

This is my mother. Alhamdulillah. What's up with Turya? How is she? We'll be back a little early. I was just talking about going to see Turya.

No problem. I'm coming to invite you. She's already feeling very well. She'll have dinner at our house at noon.

Tanu called out from the kitchen,,

I told you to invite you too. Didn't your brother-in-law go? Didn't he tell you?

Anu went to Tanu and said,,  
I'm finishing cooking. You'll eat at my place today.

And I've cooked so much?

I'll eat at your place at night.

.  
.

Everyone had lunch together at noon. After finishing eating, Mahir's parents were sitting on the sofa and drinking paan. Mahir and Turya are talking sitting on the balcony. Anu and Tanu tidy up everything and come to the room and sit on the bed.

Tanu said to Anu,,

Is everything okay between you?

Everything is okay. What else will be okay?

I am not talking about anything else. I am talking about something else.

Anu could not understand and said, "What else is there to talk about?

Tanu pulled Anu by the hair and said,,  
You little one,?Don't you understand? I am talking about what happens between husband and wife.

Oh, tell me that. No, nothing like that happened.

Now what?

Hmm. But if he wants to come now, I will not stop him.

Why does Turya have to come? Can't you go?

Hey, don't I have any shame? Do you think I am shameless?

Tanu laughed. Naughty laughed and said,,  
That's it. My sister is so shy. Listen, let me tell you something.

What are you talking about?

Listen carefully, though?

Hmm. Tell me first?

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,(You can't tell me)

.

What is this not possible,,,,,

I won't be able to do it in my life. I'll die,,,,,

Listen, I'll do it exactly as you say.

.

What am I being taught?

No, brother-in-law. Nothing is being taught.

Are you taking your medicine at noon?

Oh, I forgot.

If I don't remind you, you won't remember anything. It's all my fault.

Anu handed Turya the medicine and told her to take it. Turya ate it silently.

Mahir is feeling very sleepy. Being in the office makes his body weak. There is a lot of work to do. Tanu, Mahir and Tanu's in-laws also leave.

Turya said to Anu while lying on the bed,,  
Wife, come to my chest,,,  
I will sleep,,,

Hug Kolbalish and sleep.

I have been doing that for 26 years. Now that I have a wife, I have divorced Kolpalish.

Dhang,,

Anu went to the balcony. Hearing what Tonu said, Anu was very ashamed. To go in front of Turya. After marriage, you have lost all your shame. Fazil Maiya 🙄

.

It was almost 11 pm. Turya's house was dark. She had just finished dinner at Tanu's place. When she came back from there, Turya couldn't see Anu anywhere.

Seeing Anu looking for her, Tanu said, "Anu left a while ago."

Oh, she didn't tell me.

Turya also left. The door was open. She pushed the door and entered and saw that the whole house was dark. There was no light.

Turya called Anu several times. But there was no response. When

she went to turn on the light, she heard Nupur's voice.

Anu took a candle in her hand and walked towards Turya, one step at a time.

Anu was wearing a red georgette saree. She had a bag in her hand. Anu's face was clear in the candlelight. There was kohl in her eyes. Red lipstick on her lips. A look of shame on her face.

Turya frowned and walked towards Anu.

Why all this dressing up? Why are you so dressed up all of a sudden?

Anu didn't say anything. She ran into the room. Turya and Anu followed her into the room. Anu was standing with her eyes closed against the dressing table.

Her chest was heaving rapidly in fear. She stood there with her eyes closed.

Turya came into the room and turned on the light, seeing what she saw, Turya's eyes widened.

The bed was decorated with flowers. Rose petals were scattered all over the room. Turya looked around the room and smiled.

As soon as she looked at Anu, Anu closed her eyes and held the saree tightly. Turya started moving towards Anu step by step. The

closer Turya came, the heavier Anu's breathing became.

Turya grabbed Anu's hand and pulled her completely into hers. She stared at Anu's shy face for a moment. This was the first time she had seen the girl so shy. Anu's cheeks had turned red.

Turya whispered in Anu's ear,,  
Why are you so shy when you want to come near Babu's mother?

Anu is standing like a statue.

Turya gently bit Anu's ear and Anu grabbed Turya's T-shirt,,

Turya smiled and took Anu in her arms and laid her on the bed. She pressed her lips against Anu's,,I don't know what else happened after that,,🐒

.

Anu today made Turya his own with everything he had. He crossed over to the land of their love,,,

\*

The call to prayer for dawn was given a while ago. The light is just beginning to come out from all directions. Since the window is open at night, the light is flickering in Turya's room.

Anu is lying curled up between Turya's chest. He is in a deep sleep. Turya wakes up. Opening his eyes, he saw Anu hugging him tightly and sleeping.

Seeing Anu's sleeping face, Turya's eyes filled with tears. Seeing Anu, it seemed like, "After how many days, she is sleeping peacefully."

Turya kissed Anu's forehead. Anu stirred and fell asleep again. Turya smiled and patted Anu's head and called,,,

Meghupakhi,,Wake up, it's morning. Won't you pray?

Meghupakhi,,,

Anu said in a sleepy voice,, Won't you sleep a little more, please?

The call to prayer has been given. Won't you pray? Light is spreading all around,, The sun must have risen,,

So there is no more time. He is sleeping.

Turya smiled.

.

Anu woke up around eight in the morning. Turning around, Turya was not there.

At that time, Turya came out of the washroom wiping her hair with a towel,,,

Seeing Anu looking at her, she smiled sweetly and said,"Good morning my sweet wife.



Get up and freshen up.

Anu felt embarrassed to talk to Turya. She felt very shy.

Turya looked at Anu and smiled and went to the kitchen.

Seeing Turya leaving the room, Anu took her clothes from the cupboard and went to the washroom.

.

Anu left the washroom and went to the balcony.

Water dripped from her hair and soaked her back.

Turya came to the room and saw that Anu was not there.

Meghupakhi,,

I am on the balcony,,

Turya went to the balcony and saw that Anu's back was soaked in water from her hair.

Why didn't you wipe the water from her hair?

She looks lazy.

Turya smiled and went to the room and brought a towel and started wiping Anu's hair.

Your back is completely soaked in water from her hair. If you do this, you won't feel cold.

Turya wiped her hair and turned Anu towards her. Anu's head was lowered. She was looking at the floor. Turya tucked the hair in front of Anu's face behind her ear and said,,  
What are you ashamed of looking at me?

You rude person. You know I am ashamed and this person is asking,,  
Anu didn't say anything.

She looks very hungry. I went to the kitchen and didn't know what to make and I'm not making anything.

Hey, tell me first,, I'm going,,,,  
Would you like to eat semai? It won't take long to make laccha semai,,

I really like laccha semai. Add a little more raisins,,

Anu went to the kitchen. She heated milk on the stove and roasted almonds.

Turya was sitting on the bed, tapping her mobile. When will Turya be completely healthy? After taking two more days of rest, she will join work. These two days will be just romance with her wife,, 😊

Anu after a while made semai and two cups of coffee for the two of them and took them to the room.

It looks like it will be very tasty. Turya started eating with that.

Anu smiled,,,,

.  
.

In the afternoon, Tanu took Anu's hand and took her to the balcony of her room.

Why did you bring her here?

Tanu pulled Anu's hair and said,,

You worked like a plane for me, right? Who did you adopt as your own?

Anu smiled shyly and said,"Aren't you ashamed to ask all these questions as my elder sister?

Listen, I am your sister and I am your sister-in-law in this field. So of course I can know.

Hmm I did. I didn't stop you.

Tanu hugged Anu and said,,This time when the shame is broken, I want to get good news soon,,,I want to be your aunt,,

.Turya joined the work today,,

She left a few hours ago,,

When Anu's mobile called, Anu came to the room and took the mobile in his hand and saw that Tanu had called. Anu frowned. Apu comes to me whenever she feels something. Then why did you suddenly call today?

Anu received the call and started saying,,  
Why did you suddenly call Apu? You don't do that,,,

Tanu sighed. After that, he said to Anu,, Mahi will leave for the office soon,,,  
I have a conversation with you,,,

What is it that suddenly makes your voice sound like this?

Listen, I will wait for me at the restaurant in front around 11 o'clock,,  
When Tanu said that, she hung up.

Hello Apu, hello,,  
Hey, why did you hang up? What happened to him suddenly? Did he know everything?  
Thousands of questions were running through Anu's mind.

.  
.

Anu and Tanu are sitting face to face in the restaurant. Anu doesn't feel right seeing the state of Tanu's eyes and face. Tanu's eyes and face are swollen.

Tanu and Anu are sitting silently.

Breaking the silence, Anu said,,

What happened to you, Apu? Why are you looking at me like this?

Tell me what happened?

Tanu stared at Anu for a moment. She didn't say anything.

Suddenly, Tanu held Anu's hand and said,,

Look into my eyes and tell me the truth,,?

Anu's chest tightened.

Hmm, I'll tell you,,,

Tanu sighed and remained silent for a while,,

You and Mahir had a relationship? I won't try to lie,,,

That's exactly what I was afraid of,,,

Anu remained silent for a while and said,,

Hmm, we had a three-year relationship.

Why didn't you tell me when Mahir and I got married that you loved Mahir?

I didn't want you to suffer. And if I had told you everything on the wedding day, I wouldn't have been able to show my face in society. Everyone would have said,,

The younger sister's love affair with her elder sister's husband.

Mom and Dad would not have had respect. And more importantly,  
Mahir loved you,,,,

Tanu sighed,,,

Mahir cheated you,, he played with your trust and love just like  
he is playing with my trust and love now,,,,  
You were broken for him,, after living, you were like dying,, don't  
even let him understand the unbearable pain inside you,,,,

While saying these words, Tanu started crying,,  
Mahir doesn't love me either, Anu,,,,he has been in a relationship  
with one of his colleagues for a month now,,,,

At Tanu's words, it was as if the sky had collapsed on Anu's head,,  
Mahir could not have imagined that he was so low.

Tanu held Anu's hand and said,, I saw their chats on her  
mobile,,,,That girl told everything about you and Mahir,,

Anu, what should I do, sister,,,? Tanu held Anu's hand and placed it  
on her stomach and said,,,

Anu, I am pregnant,,,,,, what should I do,,,,

Anu, why didn't you say anything?

Anu seemed to have forgotten how to speak,, How can a person do  
such a thing?

Anu's world seemed to have stopped,, Is the sister for whom he

had endured so much pain now suffering like him,,,?

Why did Mahir do this,,,?

I found out this morning that I would become a mother,, I have a little baby in my stomach,,, I wanted to tell Mahir very specially. He would have been shocked to hear this news,,, but he surprised me,,,

Sister, I am suffocating. Why did Mahir do this to us 😭😭😭

How did you know that Mahir is involved with another girl?

Tanu wiped her tears with her hand and said,,, Very

In the morning, I saw him awake. When I woke up in the middle of the night, I saw that Mahir's mobile was on. I have a suspicion,,,

This morning when he went to take a bath, I closed the door from outside and took his mobile in my hand and saw many messages from the number saved in the name of Riya,,, without checking the messages, I went to Messenger, the messages kept coming in a tung tung on Messenger,, after turning on the data,,,

I went there and saw many chats between Mahir and the girl,,, no ordinary boy and girl sends all these messages,,, they are so close,,,

Anu, what should I do, sister? How can I stay with this scoundrel,,,? He cheated my sister,,

\*

Mahir came from the office and could not see Tanu anywhere. He went to the room to untie his tie and called Tanu for a while. But there was no response from Tanu.

While standing in front of the dressing table and untying his coat and tie, his eyes fell on the pregnancy test kit.

Mahir took it in his hand and saw that it was positive. At that time, it was as if Mahir's happiness had broken. He was so happy that he couldn't say anything.

Oh well, that's why my Tanu Rani is not coming in front of me. She is ashamed to tell me this,,,

Tanu was standing in front of the door of Mahir's room and was watching Mahir's joy. A little while ago, she had come from Anur. When she came to the room and saw the pregnancy test kit in Mahir's hand, she did not move any further. She stood there and watched how Mahir reacted,,,,

When Mahir's eyes fell on the door, he said in a happy voice, you don't even know how happy you have made me. Mahir picked Tanu up and started walking around.

Tanu has no reaction. She is stunned.

Suddenly Mahi frowns and takes Tanu off her lap and sits her on the bed and kneels on the floor and says,,,

Tanu, aren't you happy? Why are your eyes and face like this?



Tanu, what better news than being a mother? A little life will grow slowly in your stomach,, you will feel its movements,, When it comes into the world, it will play with your hands and mine,, it will walk with its little feet,,, it will call us mom and dad in a half-hearted way,,, then it will feel different,,, you are not happy Tanu,,,,

Tanu looks at Mahi with one look. Tears are fluttering in her eyes. They will fall down right now,,, This man cheating on me? Acting so perfectly,,,?

Tears rolled down Tonu's eyes. Mahir was shocked,,, got up from the floor and sat next to Tonu and wiped Tonu's tears,,,

He said in an unsteady voice, Tonu, what happened to you? Why are you crying? Tell me something, Tanu,,,?

Tanu looked at Mahir's eyes and said,,  
Look into my eyes and tell me the truth?

Yes, of course I will,,, then tell me what happened to you, Tanu,,,

How long have you been having an illicit relationship with your office colleague Riya?

Hearing Tonu's words, it felt like the sky had collapsed on Mahir's head. He stood up from his seat and said,,  
Riya, Riya is my friend Rashed's wife,,, we work in the same office.

But my relationship with her,, what are you talking about?

Tonu took Mahir's mobile from the bed. Then he went to the messenger and frowned,,, There is no chat here with Riya,,,

Mahir understood everything,,,

Mahir sighed and sat next to Tonu,,,

This is your trust in me, Tonu,,?

Listen then,,,

The mobile you were looking at was Rashed's. He had given it to me because there was some problem with the mobile so he had to get it fixed at the mobile servicing shop in front of our flat,,,

He didn't want to come to Mirpur from Banani. That's why he gave it to me. His mobile wasn't locked so you thought after seeing their messages that I,,,

Mahir stopped,,,

I misunderstood,,,such a big mistake,,

Mahir started saying again,,,

Don't you recognize my mobile,,? What did you find on my mobile,,?

Tanu was not at all sure after seeing the messages,,What is the model of Mahir's phone and what is the model of that phone,,?

I am giving the mobile to the shop,, If you want, I can bring the mobile and show you everything,,,

Why did you cheat Anu?

Mahir's chest was heaving. His throat was dry. He said in a trembling voice,,

Tanu, trust me,,,,

Mahir's mouth was not speaking. Tanu smiled contemptuously. He got up from his seat, brought a glass of water and gave it to Mahir.

Mahir drank the water with a sip and let out a sigh.

Tanu said in a calm voice,,

You ended my sister's life with a small bet? I knew my sister was in a relationship with someone. Three years of relationship. The one my Anu trusted and loved the most,,,

I have never given a single thought to my sister. She is a piece of my heart. I cannot imagine myself without her. I have no other siblings. Anu is my only beloved younger sister. Didn't you have the conscience to hurt that sister of mine?

Can you imagine how much I love Anu? Seeing her break down broke my own heart. For my sake, to save the honor of my family, Anu sacrificed her love and didn't tell anyone about our marriage on the day of the wedding. If she had told me about your relationship with her that day, I would not have gotten married.

Tanu stopped,,, she was in a lot of pain,,,

After being silent for a while, she said again,,,

You know, when Anu used to call me from Dhaka,,

most of the time she would only praise the man she loved. After

hearing her praise from Anu, I thought that my sister loved a good man,,, trusted the right person,,,May is perfect for my sister,, But I was wrong,, all my ideas were wrong,,,

Mahir is sitting there. Tanu knew everything was true one day. But she did not forget that that day would be today. Today seems like the best day of her life to her. On one hand, the joy of becoming his father,, on the other hand, all his bad deeds were exposed to Tanu,,, But why did Anu tell Tanu everything today,?

The girl Riya had called on that mobile in the morning. Everyone in the world knows about your and Anu's relationship,, only I did not know. I don't know why she and I told me everything about you and Anu? But it was good,,,

Mahir, if you could love me at first sight, but couldn't you love Anu for three years? Forget about the idea of me marrying a worthless person like you. I will divorce you Mahir,,,

Mahir's world seemed to have stopped. He was suffocating. He couldn't digest Tonu's words. Mahir was feeling a lot of pain in the left side of his chest,,,

Mahir sighed and said,,,

Since seeing you, I haven't liked anyone else, Tonu,,,I was in a forced relationship with Anu. I couldn't find any way to break up. Anu would end up crying at the slightest argument. What should I do? Nothing came to my mind. Tanu, believe me, I really love you. I love you very much, Tanu.

Tears rolled down Mahir's cheeks. He felt very guilty. Mahir left the room without letting Tanu say anything and went to Anu's flat,,,

Turya was coming from the office a little earlier,,, went to the washroom to freshen up. Anu started heating food for Turya. At that time, the doorbell rang and Anu went to open the door and saw Her standing there. Tanu was standing a little distance away from him, crying. The eyes of the party were red. Tears were flowing in her eyes.

Seeing their situation, Anu's chest was pounding. Her hands and feet were shaking,,,

Seeing their situation, Anu didn't know what to do,,,  
Somehow, she moved away from the door and stood.

Mahi went inside. Tanu also went inside. Mahir knelt in front of Anu and said,,,

Forgive me Anu. I have wasted three years of your life by betting,,,  
Anu, I love Tanu very much. Don't take my child, my beloved man away from me, Anu. Forgive me. I can't sleep a single night in peace, Anu. I feel guilty. I didn't want to ruin your life by betting. Forgive me, Anu.

Anu stands stunned. He can't find the words to say. Tears are continuously flowing from Mahir's eyes. Tanu is standing in a corner looking at them. Tears are also continuously flowing from

her eyes.

Turya comes out of the washroom and comes to the drawing room wiping her head with a towel and sees Mahir kneeling in front of Anu. She lowers her head,,,,  
Tanu is standing in a corner crying.

Turya frowns and looks at Anu. Anu is looking at Turya with a helpless look. A few drops of tears also flow from Anu's eyes.

Mahir said again,,

Anu I will hold your feet and apologize,,,But still you forgive me. I can't live without Tanu,Oh don't tell me not to leave me. I will die Anu,,,My child, I will really die without my Tanu Anu,,,

When Mahir went to hold Anu's feet, Anu moved away and said,,  
What are you doing all this? Have you gone crazy?

Turya came and stood next to Anu. Turya stopped looking at Mahir. Tears were rolling down Mahir's cheeks.  
It seemed like a devastated situation.

.

Pin-drop silence spread across the drawing room. Anu is sitting silently on the sofa. Turya is looking at the floor with her elbows on her knees and her hands on her cheeks,,,

Tanu is sitting on the floor, feeling relieved. Mahir and Flore are

sitting on the floor. Hearing the news of the divorce, Mahir's heart is breaking. Today is his happy day. What happier news can there be for a married man than that, that he will become a father,,, A little boy will call him Abbu Abbu in a half-hearted way,,,, And today Mahir is in great pain.

Tanu also loves Mahir,, A thousand mistakes can be forgiven to a person in love,,, Mahir was the one who increased the life in his stomach,,, How can I leave this man?

.

Breaking the silence, Anu said,,,

Thank you Mahir. I found someone like Turya because you left me. After getting Turya, I almost forgot that I had any relationship with you these past few days. I have no complaints against you.

If I had wanted, Apu, I could have told you everything on the wedding day. I know you love him very much. He loves you very much too. Look at his eyes, the fear of losing you is clearly visible in his eyes. He is crying because of the fear of losing you. The past is in everyone's life. There is no point in holding on to the past. I have adapted myself to this person. I am fine with him.

I will tell you the truth,,,

Anu looked at Turya's face and smiled and said,,

I have fallen in love with this person named Turya. I love you very much Turya Sahib.

Turya smiled and said, I also love this cloud bird very much.

Anu smiled sweetly.

After that he said again,,,

I don't want you to break your family with an ugly past,,, you love each other. As a sign of your love, a life will come into the world.

I want you to be happy,,, always,,,

\*

Amid Anu's words, Tanu stood up from her seat. She wiped the tears from her eyes with both hands and said in a strong voice,,, Anu, even if you forgive him, I will never forgive him. He will have to be punished for his actions.

He deserves a severe punishment for the wrong he did to you and me.

You are saying a lot, Mahir. After all this, will I believe that you are not related to Riya? What do you think?

When I woke up in the middle of the night, I didn't see you pressing your mobile phone,,,

Tanu, Tanu, you misunderstood,,,how many nights have you seen me pressing my mobile phone, two or three nights,,, I used to help some of my colleagues with their office work.

What they didn't understand, junior brothers, I would explain to them as a senior. You know my laptop was broken. I couldn't fix it



due to lack of time. I used to work on my mobile phone all night. I had to email me,,, why do you misunderstand me like that,,,?

Anu didn't understand what to say. Everything was getting so confusing. As soon as Turya put her hand on Turya's hand, Turya looked at Anu. Anu looked at Turya with a helpless face and said,,, I don't understand anything about what will happen. I feel like everything is going to happen.

Don't worry. Whatever happens will be for the best.

.

Tanu left Anu's flat without saying anything to anyone and went to their flat. She came out with her purse in front of the main road.

Mahir, Anu, Turya and they also came out. But when they came, Tanu stopped a CNG and got in there.

Mahir and Turya went towards the main road. Anu went to Mahir's flat. It was around 10 pm.

Anu felt a pang in his chest when he saw Tanu nowhere in Mahir's flat. While looking around, Anu's eyes fell on Tanu's mobile.

The mobile is there. Where did Tanu Apu go?

.

.

Anu called Turya and said that Tanu is not at home.

When Turya told Mahir about it,,

It was as if the ground had moved from under Mahir's feet. Mahir sat on his knees on the road and started crying. He could not understand that Tanu had left him.

Turya hugged Mahir.

I really made a big mistake, Turya. I love Tanu very much. I will die without her. Don't bring Tanu, where did she go? What could be happier than the news that I will become a father? But look, Tanu, my child's mother has left me because of my actions. Tanu, don't come back, please,,,,,

.  
.

Anu is sitting on the bed in his room, crying. Silent crying. Tears are just falling from his eyes.

Turya is sitting next to him, hugging Anu.

Mahir went to his flat and closed the door. He is looking at the couple's picture of Tanu and him together on his mobile and tears are falling from his eyes.

Mahir has called Anu's parents. To tell him if Tanu goes.

It is almost 2:30 am.

Turya said to Anu,,

Meghupakhi, please don't cry anymore. It has been a long night, so go to sleep. Tanu apu will go home and see. You will get some good news in the morning.

Anu was just looking at Turya's face. He didn't say anything. Where had his sister gone? Is she okay after all this time of night? So many thoughts were going through Anu's head.

Turya took Anu in her arms and laid her on the bed. Turning off the light, she hugged Anu to her chest and started stroking her head.

After crying for so long, it didn't take long for Anu's eyes to become sleepy. Anu fell asleep in a very short time.

.

Mahir spends the whole night sleepless. His eyes are red from crying. He doesn't know exactly how many years he has been crying like this. There is unbearable pain in his chest. Is Tanu okay? Why did I bet? I am really sorry Tanu. Why didn't you forgive me? I love you so much, you idiot. Please don't come back,,,,,

.

.

Around nine in the morning, Mahir called Anu's mother again. She told him that Tanu had not gone there.

What have you done to my daughter, Mahir?

My daughter will not just get angry like this. These two girls are two pieces of our hearts. If anything happens to my daughter, we will

take care of you. You can't even imagine what will happen to you if anything happens to my daughter. Anu's father started crying while saying this.

Tanu and Anu are their very dear daughters. They don't understand the meaning of their elder daughter suddenly leaving home.

Mahir didn't believe them. Tanu probably taught them to lie. So Mahir hung up the phone and left for Khagrachari. Mahir forgot all about food and drink.

How is his body shaking?

.  
.

Anu woke up and asked Turya if there was any news of Tanu?

Tell me why are you worrying so much?

I will find out. Tell me where else will she go except Khagrachari? Don't worry. Tanu apu is fine. Everything is fine, don't worry so much.

No, it's not fine. Nothing is fine. She is my sister. I won't worry about her? What are you saying? What if something happens to my sister?

Shut up. Why are you worrying so much? Nothing will happen.

Get up. I have to go to my office. It's past nine.

Anu got up and went to the washroom.

Turya got up in the morning and cooked. He knows Anu is not in a good mood. He will neither cook nor eat. That's why he cooked himself.

.

.

Mahir is sitting by the window of the bus. His eyes are looking outside. If only he could meet Tonu.

Mahir took a deep breath.

.

.

When he reached Khagrachari, Mahir really saw that Tonu had not come here. His mood got worse.

Where did Tonu go? Where could Tonu go?

Mahir couldn't think of anything.

He held Tonu's mother's hand and asked her to forgive him. He went to Tonu's best friend's in-laws' house with Tonu's mother to look for her. If she went there. But Tonu didn't go.

Mahir was restless with worry. He returned to Dhaka again.

.

.

Anu was sitting on the balcony, thinking about the moments he had spent with Tonu, missing Tonu.

Turya came this afternoon. Anu's face was dirty.

Turya hugged Anu and said,,  
I have news for you.

What's it about?

You want to get a job. You will be appointed as a manager in an industry. Interview tomorrow. Will you give the interview?

No. I don't feel good now.

Turya didn't say anything else.

.  
.  
.

Mahir is spending every night sleepless. He is not eating properly. His cheeks are full of beard. There is a lot of difference between the previous Surdshan Mahir and the Mahir who is now.

Mahir no longer goes to the office. Who will he work for?

Suddenly one day, when he met Riya on the street, Mahir asked,,,

Why are you lying to Tonu about me? Why did you cheat on me?

Riya replied with a devilish smile,,

You cheated on a girl like Anu. The bigger reason was that the office

boss gave you more importance than me and Rushan. I couldn't bear it even for a moment.

Now you don't have any work in your office anymore. Now the boss doesn't even notice anyone except us. Now you understand how hard it is to cheat someone,,,,,

\*

After a couple of years,,,  
Anu is sitting in his cabin in the office. He is looking at the file attentively. Today there is an interview in their office.  
Some work will be assigned.

May I come in ma'am,,,

Anu said without looking,,Yes come in,,

The man went inside.

Any problem?

Saying this, Anu raised his eyes and stopped. The man was also surprised to see Anu.

Anu looked at him and said,"Hey Shuvro,,so after so long you are in my office again?

Are you here?

Anu stood up from his seat and said I am the manager of this office. And why are you calling me that?

Sorry ma'am. Afzal sir says to check these papers of mine.

Anu took the file from Shuvro and said as far as I know your ORNAS result was not good. That's why I didn't check it anymore. You are not getting this job Shuvro.

Anu please don't do this, I really need a job.

Shut up,,, I don't know you. Why are you saying this? Mini mom, don't you have any common sense?

Shuvro lowered his head and said, "Sorry ma'am. It was a mistake. Please give me the job,, I really need a job.

Sorry, looking at your certificate, I don't think you deserve to work for our company,,,,. You can come,,,,,

Shuvro didn't say anything else. While leaving, he just said sorry for those days. We have been punished for our sins. Shakil died in a bus accident two months ago. Kaya is not happy in her married life. And Rifa, the man she loved, left her two years ago. I have lost my mother forever. I am in a lot of trouble with my younger sister.

Shuvro started crying while saying this. Please forgive us.



When Shuvro left, Anu sat down on the chair with a thud. Shakil is no longer alive. Anu couldn't think. Anyway, they were very close to Anu at one time.

.  
.

On the way back from the office, he suddenly met Rifa in the bus. Rifa hugged Anu and made her cry.

Forgive me, Anu. I have made a great mistake. Rishad left me to do that to you. He has married someone else. I have been married for five months now. We are not happy at all. Shakil has also gone to the other side. Her husband divorced her because she will never be able to be a mother.

Anu sighed and said to herself, "Somehow we will get the punishment for our sins, maybe first or later,,,,,

When she came home, Anu was standing there ringing the doorbell. After a while, Anu's mother came and opened the door, and a one-year-old girl started calling Anu in a half-hearted manner.

Mom, Mom,

Anu smiled and took the girl in her arms and caressed her as she wished. Mom missed my Tanni Sonata so much.

Turya came from the room and took Tanni from Anu and said,, First freshen up. Dust, sand and germs are on you now. You won't be able to caress my Mamuni now.

Anu smiled and said when are you coming?

I will be back soon.

Okay, I will freshen up.

Anu left to freshen up.

Tanni is Anu and Turya's only beloved daughter. When Tanni was born, Turya was in more pain than Anu. When the doctor said that one of the two would have to be saved. Who saw Turya's tears that day. Turya had prayed to Allah and saved both of them.

.  
.

Mahir doesn't recognize him anymore. He keeps himself locked up in the house all the time. He has seen the light and air outside for five months now. His body is dry. His face is full of beard. His complexion has already turned dark. He has become very untidy. Seeing Mahir, Mahir's mother cries with the sari's edge on her face,,,

.  
.

Mahin, my dear,,

Eat the food, father. Do you have to go with your mother again?

Tanu is walking around behind little Mahin, a plate of food in her hand.

Have you seen how naughty a boy he has become, Rupsha Apu? He doesn't listen to me at all.

Rupsha said while sewing on the machine,,His father was also so naughty.

Hearing Rupsha's words, Tanu stopped. In these two years, she remembered Mahir less. That day, Tanu had stubbornly come out to hurt Mahir.

The CNG she was riding in, had an accident in the middle of the road. That day, 34-year-old Rupsha Begum brought Tanu, who was lying unconscious on the side of the road, to her house.

She lived with her 14-year-old son. When she brought Tanu, she gave Tanu the status of her sister. At Tanu's request, she left Dhaka and came to Khulna.

.  
.

Tanu was putting little Mahin to sleep on the bed,,,

The naughty Mahin fell asleep between her mother's breasts at one point.

Tanu kissed both of Mahin's cheeks.

How many hundreds of days have passed,, Now I could not spend the love of her city.

Whether I want it or not. It has been a long time since she was punished. I myself am ending up hurting her.

Tanu sighed. She misses everyone so much in these two years. How many people have suffered because of one person's mistake?

.

.

Anu is hugging Tanni to his chest. The girl is asleep. She joined the job about three months ago. He doesn't get the girl even close to him all day.

Turya hugged Anu from behind and said, "You'll have to hug Babu all night, you don't know that I'm by your side,"

Anu turned to Turya and pulled Turya's nose and said, "You're not a kid anymore. I can't get my daughter near me all day."

Turya rubbed her nose against Anu's and said, "I wish I could get you close enough."

Anu sighed and said, "Tanu Apu is lost and I can't find her. Where is she? There's no trace of her.

You know, I met Shuvro and Rifa today.

What do you say ...?  
How did you meet her?

Anu told Turya everything.

I feel bad for Shakeel. It fell prematurely.  
Turya hugged Anu and patted her head and said,,  
People get punished for their sins at some point or another.  
They suffer the consequences of their actions. Look at Mahir.  
How has it become?

Be patient and have faith, Allah will reward you for everything one day.

.  
.

The next day, being Friday, everyone was at home. When the doorbell rang around noon, Anu took Tanni in her arms and opened the door. Seeing the person on the other side of the door, tears automatically flowed from Anu's eyes.

Tanu hugged Anu and made her cry. Suddenly, hearing the sound of crying, Turya came out of the room. Turya was very surprised to see Tanu. She was happy with her. Anu's parents also came with her.

Turya took Tanni from Anu's arms. Seeing Mahin, who was sitting in front of the door, staring at a 16-year-old boy with wide eyes, Turya had no difficulty in understanding that this was Mahir's son.

Tanu hugged her mother and made her cry.

After so many days, she felt a surge of happiness as she gotta see her own people.

Anu took Tanu's son from Rupsha Begum's son Rupam in her arms and showered him with countless hugs.

Why did you stay away for so long, mother, she would say? I can't explain how happy I am to see you after so many years.

I won't talk to you anymore. Absolutely not. I will stay with you.

Tanu asked, taking little Tanni in Turya's arms, "Who is this sweet girl?"

Tanni is mine and Anu's daughter.

Tanu gave Tanni a hug and said, "Masha Allah, my Tanni Sonata must have looked so sweet."

Seeing Tanni being adored makes Mahin cry. Why would his mother adore anyone other than him?

Mahin bursts into tears and bursts into tears.

Tanu puts Tanni in Turya's lap and takes Mahin from Anu's lap.

Anu put her hand on Tanu's shoulder and said in a calm voice,,  
Come and meet Mahir. The man has gone completely crazy  
after losing you. He has been looking for you so much.

Hmm. I will meet him. I will not go anywhere else except him.

Tanu went to Mahir's flat with Anu. When the calling bell rang,  
after a while Mahir's mother came and opened the door. Seeing  
everyone, she frowned and said,,  
What happened to Anu? Why is everyone here?

Then Tanu came in front of Mahir's mother with Mahin in her arms.

At this moment, seeing Tanu, Mahin's mother forgot to speak.  
She hugged Tanu and made him cry. She took Mahin from

Tanu's arms and started showering him with countless affections.

Tanu walked towards Mahir's room step by step.

The door opened. Tanu pushed the door and entered the room and saw Mahir looking at her with a single glance.

Tears were glistening in Tanu's eyes. He ran and hugged Mahir and made her cry.

Mahir pushed Tanu away from him and slapped him,,  
Why did you come back? Why did you come back when you left me?

Tanu hugged Mahir again and said that she will never leave him again. Absolutely not.

Mahir hugged Tanu tightly. Mahir's mother brought Mahin to Mahir's room.

Mahir looked at Mahin once and then at Tanu again.

Tanu brought Mahin and put him in Mahir's lap. Your son. Mahin.

Mahir hugged Mahin to his chest and started loving him.

Mahir's joy at finding the person he loved after so many days was endless.

Mahir felt Anu's pain in his bones during these two years.

Tanu looked at Mahir and said,"What have you done to yourself? Do you recognize yourself?

Stand in front of the mirror and see how different you are from the person you were before and now.

You are not coming back. I will be the same as before.  
Just like you thought.

.  
.

Anu is sitting with her head on Turya's shoulder. Little Tanni is sleeping on her lap.

Turya placed her head on Anu's head and said,,  
Life is more dramatic than drama.  
Everyone stays happy. People have to suffer the consequences of their actions.

Anu placed her hand in Turya's hand and said,,  
Those who cheat, cheat. The only difference is time.  
I will not let anyone else come to my city and yours.

.  
.

Turya is sleeping. The little fairy is sleeping next to her.

Anu's eyes are sleepless. Today, I wonder why the old wound has reopened again.  
First love is not so easy to forget. Not everyone can forget first love. Turya has loved Anu with all her might. She loves him.  
Anu sighed and said,,  
May I not have the strength to break the illusion of her city. I love this man very much.

Season 2



How many hundreds of days have passed today,  
The smile on my face has disappeared.  
I still love the person who is not mine.  
More days will pass, more time will pass  
I will not be able to spend,,  
The illusion of his city.

Twilight is approaching. Anu is holding the railing of the roof and looking at the distant sky with tired eyes. Her hair is falling on her face in the light wind. The girl has kajal on her eyes. She has painted kajal darkly. How many days have passed today? Light kajal is always in her eyes. People should not understand that the girl has put ink under her eyes at night. People should understand that the ink under her eyes has turned black. This girl is strange. She seems to like it very much to be silent.

Anu looked back at the touch of someone's hand on her shoulder. Seeing her elder sister Tanu, she smiled and said, "Why are you here at this time? I have never seen you come here before."

Tanu smiled at her younger sister's words. She hugged Anu from behind with both her arms and said, "I came to see the sky with you. I am free for a little while, this is the only day of the week. How long have you two sisters been talking?

Do you remember the last time you talked openly?

Anu smiled. Agreeing with Tanu's words, she said, "Let's talk to you a lot today. Some unknown things."

Anu's mother came to the roof and said to the two girls,

:- Anu, Tanu will call for Maghrib after a while. Go downstairs and prepare for the prayers.

The faces of the two sisters became dirty. They always choose the wrong time to chat. Today, she and the two sisters will not have time to chat for a while.

When the mother left, Anu and Tanu looked at each other. Tanu smiled and said, "No problem. We'll chat all afternoon, at least next Friday." Anu didn't say anything. They were so busy that the two sisters couldn't even talk openly. Tanu went down from the roof. Anu stared at her sister as she left. ""Tanima Tanu and Anumegha Rajmim are not very similar in name. They are two sisters who are different in nature. Tanu teaches in a kindergarten school in Khagrachhari. She spends most of her day there. Anu is a 3rd year honors student. She lives in a hostel in Dhaka for her studies. After living in Dhaka for four months straight, Anu was starting to miss her hometown. So she rushed to her hometown, Khagrachhari Hill District. She felt a strange affection for her hometown.""

.

.

Anu is sitting on the sofa with her legs raised and her cheeks covered. Everyone is busy. Mother is making breakfast in the kitchen. Father has not yet returned from the mosque. Tanu is half-lying on the bed, finishing her exam paper.

Anu stood up from the sofa. As soon as she stepped up to go to Tanu's room, the doorbell rang four times in a row. Anu stopped. A pounding in her chest. Only one person rings the doorbell like that.

Anu is not afraid to go ahead and open the door. She is sure that her man is standing on the other side of the door.

Mother shouted from the kitchen, "Anu, open the door. Look who has come? It seems that your father is coming."

Anu walked towards the door. He opened the door and moved away. He ran to the room and leaned against the door. Today, after almost five months, he saw that face.

.

.

Seeing no one in front of the door, Mahir's eyebrows furrowed. He understood whose work this could be. Mahir sighed.

He entered with a smile, closed the door, went to the sofa and sat down and said, "Auntie, give me a glass of water. My life is running out for you to climb these stairs. Tell Uncle to arrange for an elevator."

Anu's mother came out of the kitchen, wiping her hands on the sleeve of her saree, took a glass of water from the dining table and handed it to Mahir.

Is there an elevator in this house? You seem to be going crazy, Mahir.

You came. And I thought your uncle was coming. How did you remember us after so many days?

Mahir drank the water and said, "I always remember you, but I don't come because I'm busy."

I understand. Everyone is busy. Like my two daughters.

Is Anumegha coming from Dhaka?

Yes, she has been home for three days now. She will leave next week.

Oh. I haven't seen you for a long time, my dear. That's why I asked.

.

Anu's mother went to the kitchen. She cooked noodles. Malai tea with it. Now she went to the kitchen saying that she would cook them for everyone.

Mahi took out her mobile from her pocket and started playing games.

.

Anu was sitting on her knees on the floor with her back against the door. A few drops of water fell from her eyes onto her hands.

Maya is a very bad thing. Don't let her be good and don't let her forget.

.

Anu's mother brought a bowl of noodles and gave it to Mihir. At that moment, Tanu came to the drawing room and sat on the sofa. Her mother also handed her a bowl of noodles. Anu's mother called Anu several times. Anu did not respond.

Mahir's brother had become very busy.

At Tanu's words, Mahir looked at Tanu's face and said, "You are busier than me, Tanu. You are the school's ma'am."

Don't poke him at all. If you are an engineer and you poke at ordinary people like us like this, then tell me what will happen?"

Mahir laughed.

Tanu called Anu now. Anu responded this time. She shouted, "Apu, I am doing something and will come later."

Mahir brother has come, will you meet me?

I will come in a little while." Tanu did not say anything else. She paid attention to the garland in her mother's hand and served tea.

.  
.

Anu stood up from her seat. Standing in front of the mirror, she began to examine her face. Not fair as a feather. Fair as a yellow, as they say. However, many boys are capable of getting her love. But she doesn't have many boys. She needs the love of one boy.

Anu went to the washroom and washed her face. After wiping her face with a towel, she came out and stood in front of the dressing table again. She applied kajal to her eyes. She made it darker today. If it doesn't get lighter, she will make it lighter tomorrow.

.

.

Coming out of the room, she glanced at Mahir and Tonu sitting on the sofa and said to Mahir with a smile,

Assalamualaikum Mahir brother. How are you?

Mahir raised her eyes and looked at Anu. She smiled and said,

Walaikumus Salam. Alhamdulillah, I am fine. You?

I am Bindas.

Anu went and sat next to Tonu. He said to his mother, "Mom, just give me some Malai tea. Nothing else."

.

.

Mahir stayed at Anud's house till eight o'clock at night. He left when he got a call at home. He didn't eat dinner. Because he knew that if he didn't eat with his mother, his mother wouldn't touch or look at the food. So after so much insistence, he didn't agree to have dinner.

.

.

It was midnight. Everyone was asleep. The noisy city was almost quiet now. Anud couldn't sleep. She was looking at the bright

moon with her hands on the balcony grill. She was lost in thought.

„Past,,

Teenager Anud fell in love with a young man wearing a yellow Punjabi that day. At that time, she had just crossed the first year of Inter and entered the second year. Teenage mind. She was about 17 at that time, she liked whoever she was looking at. This age is like that. A time full of emotions. The same is true for Anu. But she never thought that such a feeling would turn into love. The person she fell in love with was Mahir, her cousin.

Seeing the yellow Himu at Anu's cousin Mahima's wedding, a teenage girl felt a touch of love.

How shy she felt when talking to Mahir. Anu didn't have the courage to stand in front of him properly. She felt as if Mahir understood that Anu had feelings for her. What would happen then?

.  
.

A few months after Mahima's wedding, Mahir got addicted to playing Truth or Dare with his cousins. With a lot of confidence, he took the dare.

A cousin dared him to propose to Anumegha. And continued the relationship with her for 2 months.

To fulfill the dare, Mahir proposes to Anu one day. Anu doesn't know that it is a dare. After receiving Mahir's proposal, Anu felt like she had received the moon in the sky.

She couldn't believe her eyes.

"Listen Anu,,

I've liked you since I was a child. You can say I love you. I never let you understand. Will you be my companion for the rest of my life?"

At that time, these fabricated lies seemed to Anu like the most beautiful and pleasant things in the world. She too, in her heart, had become entangled in the illusion of this man's city.

That day, Anu got trapped in Mahir's web of false love. Mahir acted very perfectly with her for two months. His acting was so perfect that Anu never forgot why Mahir would suddenly propose to her?

Teenage Anu's heart was set on Mahir at that time. Anu would digest Mahir's words spoken in an angry voice with a smile. Anu has been a quiet girl since she was a child.

I heard that the little girls in the house are very restless. They get angry. But Anu is not like that. Anu is very arrogant. She gets arrogant at the slightest thing.

She used to talk to Mahir for hours on her mother's mobile phone. Sometimes when she was going to college, Mahir would come and pick her up.

That day was the last day of the 2 months.

Anu was returning home from college. Mahir came with a bike and blocked Anu's way. Seeing Mahir, a smile appeared on the corner of Anu's lips.



Mahir gestured with his eyes for Anu to get on the back of the bike. Anu smiled and got on the bike.

Mahir crossed the road to the house and took him to another road. He stopped the bike next to a huge field and held Anu's hand and started walking in the field. The blue autumn sky. White clouds like cotton floated in it. Anu's eyes were overflowing with happiness. Seeing the flower, Anu ran towards it.

Mahir put his hand in his pocket and looked at Anu's face with small eyes.

After jumping a lot, he took a beautiful flower and ran to Mahir again, putting his hand on his knee and panting.

He extended the flower towards Mahir and said,,  
Isn't the flower beautiful? How soft and fluffy,,

Mahir took the flower from Anu's hand and looked at it carefully and threw it on the ground.

Anu was surprised by Mahir's action.

Did he throw the flower away?

I have something to talk to you, Anu.

What do you want to say?

Mahir kept walking. And Anu kept walking behind Mahir.

\*

The afternoon is coming. Anu still hasn't come home. Anu's mother is waiting in front of the main door of the house. The college dismisses at 2 pm. And now it's almost 3:56 pm. Anu never takes this long. The girl reaches home in 20 minutes. But Anu's mother can't understand why she is so late today.

.

.

She is walking with Mahir. Both of them are silent.

Breaking the silence, Anu said,,

It's getting very late. Mother must be thinking. Whatever you say, she will call at night.

Mahir turned around and looked at Anu. Stopping walking, she said,,,

"Anu, I don't love you. It was a dare. To fulfill that I had to do this to you."

Anu's chest twisted at Mahir's words. How is she feeling?  
Everything seems unbearable.

A look of darkness in her eyes and face.

You are kidding, right?

No, I'm not kidding. I'm serious.

What else will Anu say? His words are lost. It's strange.

I'll go home.

Were you serious about this?

I don't feel good. I'll go home.

Mahir didn't say anything else. He started walking towards the bike.

Anu's legs were not moving. Did his first love deceive him like this? Are his feelings so shallow?

.

.

Mahir stopped his bike in front of the gate of Anu's house. Anu was in a daze.

While getting off the bike and entering the gate, Anu looked back at Mahir and said,

Don't play dare a second time.

Mahir lowered his head and started the bike.

Anu looked at Mahir leaving with a sad voice and said to himself,

Don't stay for me. I have fallen in love with you so much.

A few drops of tears fell from Anu's eyes. Strange are all the strange people in this world.

Anu had stopped talking to Mahir since that day. He spoke again today to save his courtesy.

„Present,,

Anu came from the balcony to the room, coming out of the thoughts of the past. It was almost 2 am now. Her eyes were filled with sleep. She should get some sleep now.

He lay down on the bed. It didn't take long for him to drift off to sleep.

.

.

Anu, what time of day is it, Anu?

The sleeping Anu stirred and sat up. He said in a sleepy voice,,  
What time is it?

As soon as Tanu removed the window curtain, the sun came and fell on Anu's face. Anu made an annoying noise and put her hand over her eyes.

After getting up. It was 10 o'clock.

Anu got up from the bed and looked at Tanu with wide eyes. He said hello and said, "Did you not go to school today?"

Tanu sat on the bed and said no. "I have taken leave today. I will go for a walk."

Hearing about going for a walk, Anu's eyes sparkled with happiness. Really? It has been a long time since I have gone for a walk.

Come freshen up. Have breakfast. I will leave in a little while.

.  
.

Anu went to the washroom to freshen up. It seems that staying up late has become a bad habit for her. Late nights also seem like evenings to her. A strange girl.

Anu came out of the washroom and wiped her face and went to the kitchen with her mother.

Seeing Anu, Anu's mother said,,  
Why do you wake up so late? You must sleep late at night?

Anu hugged her mother from behind and said," That's why you sleep late.

Have you looked at your body? It's getting dry day by day. You don't eat properly. You don't sleep properly. You don't wake up early in the morning. It seems like you've missed the prayer. If that's the case, who will marry you? You've become so dry that if you blow on it, you'll fly away.

Anu smiled after hearing her mother's words.

Mother held Anu's hand and said,,  
Tell me something, honey.

What's the matter, mother?

Do you like anyone? Do you love anyone?

Anu's face turned pale.

Hmm, I'm old, mother. I love you very much. I've loved you for a long time. She'll be four after three years. I love her very much. But she didn't value my feelings, mother. He played with my feelings.

Even though he said the words in his heart, Anu didn't say anything with his mouth.

A smile appeared on the corner of his lips and said,,  
Hey mom, don't tell me. I will love someone again. Do you think this is believable? I am allergic to all these loves.

Anu's mother looked at Anu's face with a skeptical look.

Listen,,

If you love and do whatever you do, think about it. Do you know a proverb?

Think about it and do it,, don't think about it.

And I have seen less love in the children of this era. It is just scattered everywhere, separation, separation, pain, suffering, and so on. I am not saying this as your mother, but as your best friend, you are insisting on going to Dhaka and studying in a hostel. Don't get involved in something wrong. Then you will regret it for the rest of your life.

Like me.

Saying this, Anu's mother sighed.

Anu's eyebrows furrowed after hearing her mother's words.  
Do you love anyone, mom?

Anu's mother sighed and said, "I'll tell you another day. I'm working now. Let's get out of here."

.  
.

Anu didn't say anything else. She left from there. While entering the room, Anu's eyes fell on Tanu's room. Tanu was talking to someone on the phone, laughing. It was a different story. It was called a love story. Anu sighed. Everyone is addicted to love and romance. I don't know what the end result will be?

Anu went and entered Tanu's room.

Before Tanu could say anything, Anu said, "I don't feel like going for a walk. If you want, go ahead. I won't go."

Without giving Tanu a chance to speak, Anu left the room.

.  
.

Tanu finished talking on her mobile and went to Anu's room. She went in front of Anu and said, "No problem, Banu, I'm not going either. I have to go to school today." She said, "There will be a meeting, a teachers' meeting."

Anu smiled softly. She hugged Tanu from behind and said,  
Let me go to school with you. I love seeing small children.

Tanu patted her sister's head and said,,

Okay. You are ready.

.  
.

Tanu and Anu were almost late going to school. Everyone was waiting for Tanu in the meeting room. The meeting started as soon as Tanu left.

Anu was sitting on the school verandah and was bored. Where did she think she would come here and have fun with small children?

But when a meeting was held with all the teachers, they were given leave. Anu started walking alone.

There was a kath-almond tree on the left side of the school ground. Seeing the quiet place, Anu moved towards that direction. This school was hers and her educational life started from this school.

After about half an hour, Tanu called Anu and told her to come towards the school. In the teachers' room. The principal sir wanted to meet her. Anu went in that direction.

There are still many familiar teachers in the school. Even if the current principal sir is not her teacher. There are only a few assistant teachers. Who have known Anu since childhood.

Anu went to the teachers' room and met everyone.

.  
.



After returning from school, Tanu fell asleep without eating lunch. She was tired.

It was four in the afternoon. The sun was not that hot now.

Anu was sitting on the swing on the roof and was reading the Satkahan very attentively. She had round-framed glasses on her eyes. Her slightly curled hair was blowing in the gentle breeze. After taking a bath, she had left her hair to dry. She did not tie it up again. She was engrossed in reading the Satkahan.

Suddenly someone snatched the book from her hand. Anu got quite angry at this. Tanu stood in front of Anu and looked at the book from side to side.

I don't like fun at all, sister. Give me the book. Weren't you sleeping? Why did you come here?

Tanu went to Anu's side and sat on the swing and said,,  
Listen, I'll tell you a secret,,

I won't listen to anything now. You give me the book.

Hey, I'll give it to you. Listen to me first.

Anu got annoyed. She said in an annoyed voice,,  
Hurry up and give me the book and leave here.

Tanu stood up. As she went near the railing, she said,,

My marriage with Mahir has been fixed.

\*

Just as nature remains calm after a heavy storm, Anu also becomes calm after hearing Tonu's words and looks at Tonu's face.

Anu doesn't understand how exactly she should react. She looks very calm.

Anu goes to Tonu and says,,  
When is the wedding? And why didn't you tell me anything?

It was a surprise. Just for you. Anu looks at the sky and says,,  
You have a big surprise. Thank you for the surprise I wasn't waiting for.

The wedding is next month. I will go after you when the wedding is over.

Anu smiles and says,,  
How much responsibility do I have to fulfill in your wedding?  
How much joy will it be? We will have a lot of fun at your wedding. I only have one elder sister's wedding, so to speak.

Tonu casts a sharp look at Anu's face. Then she laughs at herself.

Anu looks at the sky while holding onto the railing of the roof and says to Tonu,,  
So how long have you been in a relationship?

He went and stood with Tanu and Anu. He turned to look at Anu's face for a moment and looked at the sky. Then he said,

1 year.

Wow. And I didn't even know.

You were in Dhaka. How would you know?

That's it. How would you know? There is no way to tell.

The arrogance in Anu's voice is clear. Tanu bit her lip and smiled. Let her be arrogant.

.

.

Anu is right in the middle of the bed, with a pillow on her lap and her hand on her cheek, frowning and looking at her mother.

He is angry at everyone from above. Why wasn't he informed that Tanu's wedding is on the 5th of next month. There is still a week left.

Strange but true,

Anu doesn't feel that bad. Tanu and Mahir's wedding. Somehow it seems out of place to him.

So what kind of teenage emotions are slowly fading away?

Anu, don't get angry with me, you know.

I'm the one who's stopping mom and dad. Don't tell me about the wedding.

Anu didn't say anything. She kept looking at the bedsheets. She feels a little bad. But she doesn't want to reveal it.

Tomorrow, Mahir, Mahima, Tanu and Anu, you'll go shopping. And Anu, listen,, I've made four bangles of a simple design for you along with Tanu's wedding jewelry. See if you like it.

Wow, wow. You've done a lot of things. But I don't know.

What great thing do you do knowingly and then turn it upside down?

The little girl of the house will remain like a little girl. Where does this anger and stubbornness come from?

Anu's mom said in a loud voice.

Anu looked at Tanu in a crying voice and said,,

Apuiiii Mrs. Afroza has scolded me.

Judge for yourself.

I will judge who the father is today. Mrs. Afroza Tanu Saheb's mother scolded me. Ashuk, I will tell you who the father is today.

Hearing Anu's words, mother and Tanu stopped laughing. The girl did not grow up. She remained a child.

.  
.

It must be almost ten in the afternoon. Anu, Tanu, Mahir, Mahima are standing in front of the shopping mall.

As time goes by, the heat of the sun increases. Anu is sweating and very lonely. She feels uncomfortable.

Today, you will only shop for Anu and Mahima. If you want, you can do it too, Tanu.

All expenses are on me.

Tanu brought her face close to Anu's ear and whispered,, Take advantage of the opportunity, Anu. Buy whatever you want to buy.

Anu looks at Tonu's face in surprise. Her sister is trying to make her future groom a fakir. Seriously, sister?

Do what I say. If you can, buy it for me.

Anu was shocked by Tonu's behavior. This is the first time a wife has said that she will make her groom a pauper.

.  
.

Anu didn't buy anything. Everything she bought was for Tonu. Sarees, bangles, shoes. She chose everything for Tonu.

Anu was touched when she went to the jewelry store and saw the bangles her mother had made. They fit her perfectly. Mother's choices are always beautiful.

It was almost 2 o'clock when she returned home from shopping. After coming home, Anu took half an hour to take a bath and freshen up. She was about to lie down on the bed

without eating lunch and rest her head on the pillow when Anu's mother came and said,

Now you don't have to sleep. I'll bring rice and then sleep after eating.

Anu got annoyed and said,,  
Oops, mom, you too,,

Anu's mom sat on the bed, washed her hands, smeared rice on them and held them in front of Anu's face. Anu laughed. No one takes so much care of her in the hostel.

After eating food from her mother's hand, she burped with satisfaction and hugged her mother and kissed her forehead and said,  
Why are you moms so good?

Afroza laughed after hearing her daughter's words.

.  
.

The decoration people have come to decorate the house. Tomorrow, there will be turmeric in Tonu's village.

All the distant relatives have come. Everyone from Anu's grandmother's house will come tomorrow morning. When Mahir's turmeric work is finished. The two aunts came to Anu's house instead of going to Mahir's house. Anu's three aunts also came in the morning. All the cousins are sitting around Tonu.

Arafat is standing against the cupboard in Tonu's room, folding his arms to his chest and smiling for a moment, looking at Tonu. Tanu's cousin.

Anu is showing the decorations to people on the roof. Which way to put the flowers? Which way to put the colored paper? She is making a fuss. Anu is in a normal mood. Anu is surprised at himself today as to why he can't touch the one who feels slightly bad when he does something and the one who feels very bad when he does something.

This is Anupi,

Anu looked back at the call of a sweet voice.

Seeing the four-year-old little Pari, he smiled and took Pari in his arms and kissed her on the face. Pari was the youngest member of the cousin group. As the name of the little girl is Pari,, the little girl also looks like Pari.

Hey Amal Pari,, I am seeing the little girl after a long time. Anu kissed Pari on the cheek again.

Pari and Anu touched their small lips on her cheeks and said,, I miss you so much.

Hey Amal Babuni. I miss you so much too, my dear.

I will go to Tanupi's side.

Anu took Pari and started walking towards Tanupi's room. When he reached Tanupi's room, he saw all the cousins sitting around Tanupi and chatting.

Dad, dad. You all are sitting here in a huddle. And I have to do so much work.

Anu put Pari in Tonu's lap and went to her room. When the guest comes to the house, she will no longer be in her room. She has found a lock by going around behind her mother in the morning.

She will have to make her own accommodation arrangements. Otherwise, she will have to give up the thought of sleeping at night.

.  
. .

There is a wedding atmosphere in Anu's house. The room is full of relatives.

The wedding house is filled with the chirping of small children.

Tonu is ready to get the turmeric touch.

All the cousins are busy taking pictures with Tonu on the roof.

Anu is forced to wear a saree in a pair of sarees. Yellow glass bangles with yellow sarees. Yellow stone earrings. Open hair. Standing in a corner of the roof, she is watching Tonu. When



everyone's pictures are finished, she will take a picture with Tonu.

\*

When everyone's pictures with Tonu are finished, the elders go to Tonu to get the turmeric touch. The wind starts blowing in all directions. Thick black clouds start gathering in the sky. It seems like it will rain.

Everyone is annoyed by the sudden change in the weather.

Will it rain today?

Without saying a word, it starts raining heavily. Anu can't understand Tonu's expression. The rain ruined her beautiful turmeric ceremony. It's as if the girl doesn't care.

When it starts raining heavily, everyone comes inside the house from the roof.

All the cousins are sitting on the bed in Tonu's room, upset. They all had so many plans to take turmeric to Tonu's village. This rain has ruined everything.

Tonu is standing on the balcony, enjoying the rain in a chilly mood. Tonu seems even happier because of the rain.

Anu is looking at Tonu's face with a frown.

Are you standing here in a chilly mood, enjoying the rain without feeling upset?

Your beautiful turmeric ceremony has been ruined, sister. Aren't you feeling bad?

Hearing Anu's words, Tanu laughed. She put her hand through the gap in the balcony grill and threw rainwater on Anu's face and said with a smile,,  
Para nai chil.

I don't have much of a headache about the turmeric ceremony. Tomorrow the wedding will be done properly.

Anu went to her room without saying anything. She came to the room and took the henna she had kept for Tanu and went back to Tanu's room. She will apply henna on Tanu's hands.

Tanisha, Anu's cousin, and Anu are applying henna on Tanu's hands together.

At that moment, Arafat entered Tanu's room while brushing his half-wet hair.

Seeing Arafat so wet, Tanu asked in a restless voice,,  
Hey Arafat bhai,,  
What are you doing when you get so wet? The rainwater doesn't touch you. You will get a fever.

Hearing Tanu's words, Anu looked at Tanu's face in surprise. Arafat Bhai's rain is not good? Hearing this, Anu said with astonishment in her voice,,

We don't know so much about brothers. Do you know so much, sister?

What is there not to know? I have heard it from my elder aunt many times.

Anu said nothing else and focused on applying henna.

Tanu let out a sigh.

.

The rain has stopped for about ten minutes. Anu has gone down to the courtyard to smell the wet earth.

Why does she like the smell of wet earth so much after the rain? Anu herself does not know that.

Seeing Anu outside, Tanu stood on the balcony of her room and said,,

Hey Anu,,

A yellow rose has bloomed in my flower garden. Bring it.

Anu shook her head and said,,

I brought it. Wait.

There is a small flower garden on the right side of the house.

There is also one on the roof, but it is Anu's. In Anu's absence, mother and Tanu take care of the plants.

Anu took the flower from the tree and went to Tanu. She placed the flower on Tanu's dressing table and went to her mother.

Oh my,,

Anu has gone. I have henna on my hand. Who will put the flower in the pot? I don't see anyone, Tanisha, Manisha.

Tanu was standing in front of the door of the room, looking this way and that. If anyone could be found. At that moment, Arafat saw him going towards the drawing room.

This Arafat Rahman  
listened to the elder brother,,,

Arafat came to Tanu and said with a dirty face

What happened?

Tanu pointed to the dressing table and said,,  
Please don't hide the flower in the bag.

Arafat said in a serious voice,,  
I won't let you do all these feminine things. Anu, Tanisha,  
Manisha,  
Call any of them and tell them.

You are a very bad Arafat brother. You are a rude person. You won't need my help.

Arafat made a dirty face and left.

Tanu stared at Arafat's departure with a frown.  
Very bad person.

.

.

.

Since then, Mahir has been videotaping Tanu. Tanu is not receiving calls, but rather repeatedly disconnecting them. The henna is dry. She washed her hands and took them a while ago.

Tanu doesn't want to talk to Mahir now. As soon as she disconnects the call, Mahir calls again. Tanu gets annoyed and turns off her mobile and breathes a sigh of relief.

.

.

Anu has been doing this and that since morning. Everyone is ready to go to the parlor. Anu, Tanisha, Manisha, Pari, and a few others will go to the community center after getting dressed from the parlor with Tanu.

Anu comes to the room, takes a bath, gets ready, and walks towards the car. Everyone is waiting for her.

The Mahirs are sitting at the community center. Mahir is very happy. He thinks that he will have Tanu as his own after all these days.

However, he has a little pride in Tanu. After calling so many times yesterday, she didn't answer the call and turned off her mobile. If she doesn't know for sure. Who did this?

While leaving the parlor, Anu couldn't find Tanu anywhere. She had suddenly disappeared. Anu called Tanu's mobile and saw, The mobile was ringing in front of her. In this direction, father, mother, and aunts were all calling Anu.

They couldn't find Tanu everywhere.

Anu started getting scared. She called her mother and said,, They couldn't find Tanu. She was with them. She suddenly disappeared.

Anu's mother had never been in such a situation before. She couldn't understand where Tanu had suddenly gone.

You take everyone to the community center.

Anu did as her mother said. Tanu couldn't be found anywhere. It didn't take long for the word to reach Mahir.

Everyone was sitting with their hands on their foreheads. Where had Tanu suddenly disappeared? It's not like Tonu has a secret lover. As far as her parents know, Mahir and Tonu have already been in a love relationship.

But where did Tonu go? Has the girl been in any danger?

Anu is walking around restlessly. She is worried a lot. Her father, elder uncle, younger uncle, and elder uncle will all go out to look for Tonu, when Tonu enters the community center holding Arafat's hand. A smile appears on the corner of her lips.

Everyone is looking at Tonu and Arafat in surprise.

Anu walks towards Tonu and says,

Where were you, sister?

Today is your wedding. And why are you holding Arafat's hand?

Tonu said in a clear voice,

Whose wedding? I am already married.

Mahir comes to Tonu and says,

What do you mean? Married? What does Tonu mean, Tonu?

It's very simple, Mr. Mahir Redwan.

Just like you played games with my sister's emotions with Dare.

Just like that, I played games with you with Dare.

Everyone present is shocked to hear Tonu's words. Anu is confused and confused.

Does Apu know all this? You never let her understand.

Mahir's brother heard,,

If you hadn't cheated a little, you wouldn't have been taught a lesson. I know you are my cousin. My respected elder uncle's son. Still, you had to suffer the consequences of your actions.

Tonu grabbed Anu's hand, pulled her close to him, looked Mahir in the eyes and said,,

I punished you like this for playing with my little sister's heart.

I know you love me too. So you will understand how it feels to break someone's heart.

Arafat and I have been loving each other for four and a half years now. Will I marry anyone else besides him? I never thought of that.

Tanu looked into Mahir's eyes and said, "I have never loved you. Mahir brother. Never."

\*

Mahir stands stunned after hearing Tonu's words. Tonu says, "I never loved you, Mahir Bhai." The words still ring in his ears.

Everyone in the community center looks at Tonu's face in surprise.

Was Mahir in a relationship with Anu?

Mahir's father said.

Tonu went to Mahir's father and said, "Hmm, big uncle." Tonu held her big uncle's hand and said, "Forgive me. What Mahir Bhai did was not right at all.

He had to go into this situation because he played with my sister's love. I wanted to make him understand how it feels to cheat on the person he loves.

Love,



a very beautiful word. This small word has a very big meaning. People are so anxious to get love. Our family loves us. Our friends love us. There is such love and affection between people. Animals and birds also have love and affection for each other.

Tanu went to Mahir and said, "Can't you hear the cries of those people?"

Those who cry in prayer and cannot get the person they love as their own.

Mahir's mouth is speechless. Not a single word comes out of his mouth.

Anu is stunned. He could not imagine being in such a situation. He does not understand how he should react right now. He is watching everything with his eyes wide open like a silent spectator.

Father, mother, uncle, aunt, Mahir's brother, please forgive me.

I have never loved Mahir's brother. I love Arafat. I would not have married anyone else in my life if I had lost the person I loved.

Anu's aunt is very angry with Tanu.

If you hadn't gotten married, what was the need for all this drama? Why did you make so many arrangements and waste so much money to stage a drama here?

Tanu let out a sigh. After that, she said in a strong voice,,  
You haven't spent a single penny, big aunt.

Big aunt paused a bit.

I have done all this by spending my income. Call it drama and call it whatever you want.

You are absolutely right Tanu. You should cheat with the cheating swindlers. You should make them understand how it feels to play with someone's heart?

Said Tanu's big aunt.

Nowadays, people's talk about dare has become excessive. It is the responsibility of finding a real lover.

I have no complaints against you. You have done absolutely the right thing. Mahir is my son, so I will support him. I myself understand how it feels to lose love.

Anu smiles at Big Uncle's words.

.

.

Anu, Manisha, Tanisha, and Rubel are decorating Tonu's room very beautifully.

Tonu is currently sitting among the adults. It's almost nine o'clock at night. Arafat is sitting on the sofa and smiling at Tonu.

Tonu is sitting with her head down in shame after seeing Arafat's smile.

.  
.

Okay, Anu, can I ask you something?

Anu said as she sprinkled flowers on the bed, "Hmm, tell me, Manisha Apu."

When did you and Mahir have a relationship?

Anu looked at Manisha and smiled and said, "All those teenage emotions. I'm crying."

I understand that. But when were you two in a relationship?

When I was in my first year of inter. What kind of feelings did Mahir have for his brother? I liked everything about him.

One day, he suddenly proposed to me. I was also overwhelmed with emotion and fell head over heels in love with him.

Then why did we break up?

He himself broke up because he was a daredevil. I have been crying like crazy for days. Anu laughed when I said that.

Tit for tat. Tanu apu is doing absolutely fine. Don't think too much about Mahir's child. He didn't even care about me. said Tanisha.

Hearing Tanisha's words, everyone laughed.

.  
.

Around 11 pm, Anura took Tanu to the room and made her sit on the bed.

After making Tanu sit in the room, she closed the door from outside and all the Anuras stood in front of the door. They won't let Arafat in. Until they are paid five thousand taka as remuneration.

Arafat bhai, Thukku Dulabhai,,

You have been doing a lot of things for so long. But I haven't been able to understand anything. Now you can go inside after fulfilling your only sister-in-law's request. Otherwise, we are not moving from this place for a minute all night.

He handed ten 500 taka notes to Anu, placed his hand on Anu's head and said in a prayerful manner,,,

Marry her, sister-in-law. So that no more money goes out of my pocket.

Hearing Arafat's words, everyone laughed and said, "Kipta Dulabhai."

.  
.

Mahir is sitting on a comfortable chair in the balcony, looking at the cloudy sky.

He is very sad. He never thought that a little dare would take away the beautiful moments from his life.

Today he can understand. How painful it is to play games with love.

Today, Tonu has shown him with her finger that she does not want to live if the person she loves cheats her.

Today, she is very sorry. She should not have played with that teenage Anu's heart that day.

There is a saying called Revenge of nurture. Is that what happened to me today?

.  
.

Although the outside environment is temperate, Tonu is in a bad state because she is wearing heavy jewelry. The heavy makeup on her face. The loose eyelashes on her eyes are causing problems.

Seeing Tanu getting excited, Arafat said,  
And you don't have to carry all these heavy jewelry, sarees, and makeup. Go and freshen up quickly.

Tanu smiled and took a saree from the closet and went to the washroom. She was suffocating with all these heavy things.

..

Anu was lying on the bed and stroking Pari's head. The little one had promised that she would sleep next to Anu today. Pari had fallen asleep a while ago. Anu was also getting sleepy. She had to endure so much work all day. Her body needed some rest now. Anu hugged Pari with one arm and drifted off to sleep.

Tanu freshened up and sat on the bed and breathed a sigh of relief.

Arafat came to Tanu and took Tanu's hand in his own and said, Let's do the ablution for the prayers and come back at once. Don't you feel very tired?

Tanu smiled and looked at Arafat and said, "I feel tired. But I feel more at peace than that. I got you for my whole life. Don't forget that you will be like Mahir's brother again. Then I will kill you completely."

Arafat smiled and hugged Tanu and said, "No, you are crazy. You have mixed with my blood. I cannot live without you.

Go and do ablution. We will start a new life by praying two rakats of nafl prayers together."

.  
.

Tanu is very sleepy. Her body is very sore. Arafat took a pair of sandals from the pocket of his Punjabi and placed them on Tanu's feet.

This is for you. I made them a long time ago. I said I would give them to her today. Today, I fulfilled my wish by placing them on her hands.

\*

The house is no longer crowded like the night of the yellow moon. My elder aunt left this morning. She has work at home.

Anu is sitting in the middle of the bed with her hand on her cheek, feeling sad. Tomorrow she will have to leave for Dhaka again. She doesn't want to leave everyone. Today, Tanu will bid farewell again. The wedding banquet has not been arranged. In such a mess. Arafat's mother already liked Tanu. That's why she did not express any disapproval in this marriage. She has accepted Tanu as her son's wife with a smile.

Tanu is walking around the house wearing a banana leaf-colored sari. She feels very sad. Today she will leave this house. She grew up in this house since she was a child. There are so many beautiful memories of beautiful moments in every corner of this house.

Thinking about it, her heart became even worse.

At this point, Arafat's parents are rushing her to go home. Their eldest daughter Ariya will come to Chittagong with her husband. She left a while ago. And it takes a long time to go from Khagrachari to Chittagong.

At around nine in the morning, Tonu's mother is crying after saying goodbye to Tonu. The house feels so empty without her eldest daughter.

Tomorrow Anu will also leave. Then the house will feel even more empty.

.

.

Anu is standing by the balcony grill. Water is dripping from her wet hair. She is standing there lazily without drying her hair after taking a bath. She is not feeling well. She misses Tanu a lot.

A question has been swirling in Tanu's mind since the day of her wedding. That is,  
How did Tanu know about Mahir and her relationship? Anu never told Tanu about this.

What time did you see Anu? Will you have lunch or dinner?  
Why haven't you come to eat yet?

Here comes Ammu.

Anu's father, younger aunt, younger aunt, Tanisha, Manisha, and younger Pari are sitting at the dining table. This is Pari, the younger aunt's daughter.

Pari smiled at Anu. Anu pulled a chair and sat next to her father.

Father looked at Anu's face for a moment and said while kneading rice,,  
You will also leave tomorrow morning.

Anu said hummly as she took rice from her plate.

I will book a ticket for you at night. Be ready to go to the bus stand at 7 am.

Okay, father.

Are you studying in Dhaka? Or are you busy with something else? You are my younger daughter. I love you and Tanu equally. I have no problem with you studying in Dhaka. But I will always



keep one thing in mind. I have respect in this society. I don't want it to be ruined. I want to be able to proudly say to everyone,,

My two daughters are pieces of diamond. They are my best children.

Anu swallowed his father's words. Now he has no other choice but to swallow them silently.

.  
.

Towards the afternoon, the younger aunt also went to Anu's grandmother's house. Anu did not let Tanisha, Manisha and the younger aunt go.

If they left, the house would be completely empty.

If Anu left, they would also leave.

At around 7 pm, Tanisha, Manisha and Anu were sitting on the bed in Anu's room chatting.

The topic of their chat was, Manisha's boyfriend.

Tanisha and Anu were listening to Manisha's love story together. And sometimes they were laughing out loud.

It's your fault, sister. You studied at Inter and fell in love. And I, Arnas, studied in the third year and still remained single.

But you used to fall in love with Mahir's brother when you were in Inter first year.

Anu smiled and patted Tanisha's back and said, "Shhh, mother. Is that called love? Emotions, everything is emotions. Do people act on emotions?"

To be honest, I don't have any feelings for Mahir's brother anymore. This time, when I came from Dhaka and saw him, I was overcome with emotion and cried. And now, when I remember all that, what can I say? Was I that stupid?"

Anu started laughing.

.

.

No one except his mother talks to Mahir much. He feels very bad about this. Everyone is telling him that he has made a mistake. A very big mistake.

Mahir is lying on the bed in his room with his hands on his forehead and his eyes closed. It is almost 11 pm. He has gone to bed without eating at night.

I remember Tonu very much. But Tanu won't even want to go back to him. He knows that very well. And what's more important is that Tanu is now someone else's wife. He started trying to sleep with a lot of sadness.

.

.

The whole bed shook due to the vibration of the mobile, Anu got up from the bed and started screaming,, Mom, there's an earthquake,,

Suddenly he fell silent,

Blinding his eyes, he took the mobile and saw that the SIM company had called. His mood was upset. What's the point of ruining such a peaceful sleep so early in the morning?

If I find the owner of this SIM company, I'll drown him in a bucket of water. The pain is unbearable. When will he call then?

As soon as he put the mobile down and put his head on the pillow to sleep, the alarm rang.

Anu got bored and went to the washroom to freshen up.

After freshening up, he checked the time on his mobile. It's 6:12 in the morning.

She has to get ready quickly, have breakfast and go to the bus stand.

A mountain of sadness came and crowded into her mind. After staying here for so long, she no longer wants to go to Dhaka.

.

.

Father put her on the bus and got off the bus. When the bus left, Anu stuck her head out the window and said goodbye to her father.

She would have to be alone in such a big city again.

However, she would have to be alone there because of her own stubbornness.

The bus was moving at its own pace. Anu closed her eyes and sat leaning back on the bus seat. Her head suddenly hurt.

.

.

The bus stopped at Banani around 12:30. Anu got off the bus with a suitcase. She had an unbearable headache. It would take 20 minutes to get to Mass from here.

Anu got into a CNG and sat down. The CNG driver said that he would not run the CNG bus unless there were four passengers.

Anu's annoyance increased a few more steps.

A handsome man with a long, wide, and beautiful beard, carrying a bag on his shoulder, came and asked the CNG driver, "Are you going, uncle?"

Let's go.

As the boy entered the CNG, he saw a girl sitting on one side. The boy didn't say anything and sat next to Anu, pretending not to care.

When two more passengers arrived, the CNG driver started the CNG.

The boy hummed and sang.

An elder said, "Don't hum, sing a little louder, we can hear you too."

The boy started singing with a smile, "Let's go on the path of two eyes,"

Let's say, "My mind is wandering, I will go far away if I don't find you."

Why do you say, "Fly away, fly away into the sky"

Let's merge in this sky, your wings spread in the air.

The day begins with your words

The night does not come from the moon

.

The rain from the sky

Your rain

The clouds gather in your mind

.

The sunshine of the mind diminishes as you wait for the wind from the window.

Hearing this song sung by the boy, Anura touches my heart.

Wow, wow, you sing very beautifully.

Thank you, Uncle.

The boy said with a smile.

So, father, what is your name?

Turya,,,,,

Tawhid Turya.

\*

Uncle stopped here.

When the CNG stopped, Anu got off and paid the fare and went inside the mess.

Turya stuck her head out a little and glanced at Anu.

When the CNG moved a little further, Turya and CNG got off, paid the fare and went inside the house.

After about a week, Turya's mother Mrs. Trina Ahmed hugged her younger son Turya.

She hugged Turya and her mother with one arm and said,,  
This situation in just one week?

I don't think you are tense? You have become isolated, Turya.  
You have to get married and start a family. I understand.

Uff, mom. The talk of marriage has started as soon as you come home? I don't like this thing at all.

Brother, you should rather be a Devdas like your elder brother for the rest of your life.

Turya put the shoulder bag on the sofa and pulled Jasmine's hair and said, "Jasmine, you will be like Jasmine. Why are you talking so much?

Do you think I am eating like Tiash Bhai?

It is not good. But I will eat.

Tell me when I eat. And mom, you should think about your eldest son's marriage instead of thinking about my marriage. Don't you see that he has become a Devdas.

Tiash said as he went down the stairs,

Yes, I am thinking about getting married now. I will not be a Devdas anymore.

Turya narrowed her eyes and looked at Tiash from head to toe. Tiash's curly hair was messy. He had a beard that covered his cheeks. He was about 5.9 in height. Two inches less than Turya. Turya was 6.1 in height.

Listen to this brother,,

You first change your Devdas look. Then go and see a girl for marriage. Otherwise, no Zarina, no Chhiki's mother will give them a girl.

Hearing Turya's words, Jui laughed out loud. She sat on the sofa with her hands covering her mouth and laughing.

Mother smiled and said,,

Turya, go. Come freshen up first. You have come from Chittagong after a journey. Freshen up and eat food and take rest.

Jui quickly got up from the sofa and stood in front of Turya and held her hand and said,,

Where are my payals? I told you not to bring payals for me when I come.

This is a fake. I couldn't buy anything for myself. Again, Kinmu payals for you. Am I getting in the way?

Jasmine put a few kilts on Turya's back and puffed out her cheeks and went to her room.

Mom, let me feed you less of this elephant Maiyar. How hard she hit him. Turya said, rubbing her shoulder.

.

.

Anu is lying on the bed with her eyes closed and her arms and legs spread. Her body has become sore from the journey for so long.

She is very upset. She has to go back to her routine.

Anu's life is very happy alone. She consoled herself.

She has to take a bath. Her body is not responding. It is so hot these days. Her roommate Riana is not there anymore. She went to the village this morning. Otherwise, the girl would have cooked for her. Now she has to cook again. I can't afford it. I won't buy biryani from the hotel next door.

After lying there for five minutes with her eyes closed, Anu went to the washroom with a sea of annoyance to take a bath.

.

You have done what you are doing. My respect has not increased because of this, but rather decreased. I have become small in front of my younger sister.

Now you can't just sit in the room with the door closed and hide inside.

Your whole life is at stake. Now there will be no use in such drama. Tanu will not come back. Anu will not come either.



What you have done is wrong.

Mahir is standing quietly listening to his father with his head down. Since that day, he has withdrawn himself from everyone. He doesn't go outside. He doesn't go to the office. He doesn't even chat with his friends.

I will go to the office tomorrow. Don't forget that you are an engineer. I could not make you a proper person. I will regret it for the rest of my life.

Mahir didn't say anything in response to his father's words. What will he say? Everything that his father said was right.

.  
.

After taking a bath, Anu went out to buy biryani by wiping her hair, putting on a headscarf, and taking her mobile phone and money. She was very hungry.

Turya was sitting at the dining table. Mrs. Trina was passing one dish after another on his plate.

My son has become so dry these past few days. He must not have eaten properly.

Jasmine put a small piece of meat in her mouth and chewed it, saying, "Hmm, mom. Brother has really become very thin. After a few days, he will inflate like a balloon and fly into the sky.

You have to be extravagant in everything, don't you Jasmine?  
Just like a father, a father's beloved daughter is also like that.

Turya was enjoying the food like a silent spectator while enjoying the teasing of her mother and sister. Tiash was eating. She had no interest in this.

.

.

Anu bought biryani and started eating it. If he hadn't eaten for a while, he would have been nowhere to be found.

After eating, Anu burped with satisfaction, packed everything, called home, talked to his parents, and felt the need to give him a nap. His body was really tired. If he slept, he would have felt refreshed.

.

.

Turya was sitting at a tong shop with his friends, having tea and chatting.

At a funny stage, Turya's friend Rashed said, "Turya, brother, your son is coming."

Hearing Rashed's words, Turya turned his head and looked at the side road and saw his current girlfriend coming towards him.

Of course, it would be wrong to say that she was his girlfriend. Turya doesn't like the girl at all. The girl is stuck to him like a jackfruit tree. Which Turya finds completely unbearable.

Turya said with great annoyance,,

The mother of a mentally ill person is coming. The nagging will start now. Unbearable. I went to Chittagong because of this. She is coming to nag again.

You can't break up. If you are so annoyed.

I can't say anything because I am the daughter of the office boss. Otherwise, I would have dumped this girl with a camel.

She started swaying towards Turya, wearing pencil heels. Coming to Turya, she put her hand on Turya's shoulder and started saying in a nagging voice,,

Baby,,

I saw you after how many days. Where did you leave me and go? How many calls have I made? Why didn't you answer?

Turya said with a lot of annoyance,,  
Speak nicely. I don't understand where this nagging comes from. And what about the baby?

Does it look like a child when you see me?

Eni said in a crying voice,  
Sorry Babu,,

Again Babu.Horror Maiya.All this Babu, if you say baby, I will give you a camel.

How could you say that to me? I am not your girlfriend. You don't love me even a little.

Turya's Eni is just unbearable at this moment. All her friends are looking at her and Eni and smiling.

Turya put her hands on her waist and looked around at Eni's face and said I really don't love you. Why are you only following me?

So many boys like you. Don't go near them.

Eni suddenly started crying. Eni's behavior made Eni nervous. Is this girl going to give him a clerk in public now?

Turya patted Annie's head and said, "Don't cry. I'll feed you a ten-taka worth of dairy milk."

\*

Tong's shop is shaking with laughter. Turya's friends burst into laughter after hearing Turya's words.

Turya bent her head and looked at them in a threatening tone,, Are you having fun? Am I talking about laughter?

Rashed said laughing,,

Brother, shall I buy a ten-taka worth of dairy milk for your spoiled son?

You idiot.

Annie dab dabs and looks at Turya and her friends' faces.

Turya has one hand on her waist and the other is pulling her hair. Her eyebrows are furrowed.

Her forehead is creased. She is just looking around. At that moment, her eyes fell on Anu.

Anu woke up a while ago and started walking towards the market to do her shopping for the night.

It only takes ten minutes to walk from the mosque to the market. If you walk to the market, your body will be fine. She hasn't walked all day today.

Anu looked at the tong shop on the side of the road and made eye contact with Turya. Turya was also looking at her.

Turya, baby, listen,,  
Turya glanced at Annie's face and said,,  
No time.

Turya quickly walked after Anu.

This misheard,,,

Anu looked back and started walking again. Turya ignored her.

Turya called again but Anu did not stop walking and increased her walking speed.

Don't pay any attention to all these boys, Anu. Don't you remember what Dad said when you came? Don't stand still.

This girl, do you hear this?

Are you taking the flowers from my tree and making them into bangles again?

Anu was shocked by Turya's words. He stopped walking and looked at Turya and said, "You are a very rude person. When did I show you my mind? And who stole the flower?"

Turya ran and stood in front of Anu, puffing out his cheeks and letting out a breath. Then he said, "This is a ninja technique to make you stand up."

Anu was shocked to hear Turya's words. Just by looking at the man, you could tell that he was very clever.

And he heard that you were showing your mind. He was pretending not to hear me after hearing him call him so many times.

Turya was still looking at Anu with red eyes. Turya ignored him and ran after Anu, unable to accept the situation at all. Anu took off her heels in anger and threw them on the side of the road, walked barefoot, got into the car and told the driver, "Let's go home."

Eni's car passed in front of Turya and Anu. Turya let out a sigh of relief. Then she stopped after looking closely at Anu's face.

Anu is a bright brunette girl. She is not fair. Her skin color is not milky. Turya's eyes were quite good because her eyelids were thick and black. Anu has a mole on her eyebrows. Thin, light pink lips.

Turya looked away from Anu and said,

I am very sorry.

I just wasted your time. Sorry again.

For calling me a flower thief. Don't mind. I disturbed you by calling me a flower thief to get out of trouble. Sorry for that.

Anu was very annoyed with Turya. Now people are calling her a flower thief to get out of trouble. That too in front of people on the street.

Anu moved forward without saying anything to Turya. Turya stands there, watching Anu leave.

Didn't the girl say anything? I think I've annoyed her too much. I did all this to escape her cruelty. When will Mayada release me?

After cooking, Anu left the ceiling fan and stretched out on the bed. He was sweating and lonely.

Sitting on the balcony of his room, Turya is strumming a tune on his guitar. It is nine o'clock at night. The sky is completely clear. Millions of stars are twinkling. The stars surround the moon like a plate. The bright moon also has spots. The moon also has flaws. Then how can a person be perfect? Turya does not understand.

While looking at the moon, Turya sang,

In the full moon evening, in the fragrance of your night,

In the water of the sea of forms  
A sad mind is overwhelmed.

The fan of your species  
My sky is longing for me, colored dreams are painted with  
fascinated eyes.  
In the light of your moonlight  
All my sorrows and happiness are at an end.  
The gift I have made in the breeze of the moon.

Jui is standing in front of Turya's balcony door, listening to  
Turya's singing with fascination. Sometimes she gets very  
jealous when she hears Turya's singing because her brother can  
sing so beautifully.  
Why can't he sing so beautifully?

Yes, yes, yes,,,  
The sound of a cuckoo in a crow's voice.

Turya frowned and looked at Jui and said,,  
What's your problem?  
What peace do you get by insulting me? My executioner sister  
would say.

Please don't sing so beautifully, brother. Some day, you will see  
that girls' serials will fall in front of the gate of our house due to  
the melody of your song. Just to be your life partner and listen  
to this sweet voice's song.



Turya ended up laughing at Jui's words.

Jui sat next to Turya and joined in the laughter. When Turya smiled, she was jealous of that tool that caught her attention. Her brother is a cute little box.

Turya doesn't go to the gym. He likes a body like a normal person. The thought of making a six-pack body never crossed his mind.

Turya's fair skin color suits her very well.

Oh shit. Mom asked me to call you for dinner. And I'm chatting with you.

Come to eat. Dad has also sat down to eat. Jasmine said come quickly and left.

Turya smiled.

.  
.

Anu was lying on the bed to take a rest. He didn't realize when his eyes were closed. He rubbed his eyes with his hand and got up from the bed and went to the washroom to water his eyes.

He washed his face and wiped his face with a towel and ate his food. He packed everything and sat down on the bed, half-lying on the bed, took his mobile and called his best friend Rifa.

After ringing twice, Rifa answered the call and started saying,

You have been thinking about me for so long. You have forgotten who this newborn baby is.

Shut up, girl. You are a newborn baby, aren't you? If you get married today, you will be the mother of a child yourself tomorrow. Aren't you ashamed to call yourself a newborn baby?

Okay, friend, I'm sorry. Don't be shy. Tell me this time,

How did you enjoy Tanu Apu's wedding? Is there a groom or not? No, I mean, we singles would have mixed up.

Why didn't I ever think about what happened at your wedding?

Rifa said with curiosity,

Tell me what happened quickly. Until I hear it, my stomach won't digest the rice. And my sleep at night will be forbidden.

I couldn't say anything now. When will I come to the university tomorrow?

If you don't tell me, I won't be shy either. When will I go to university?

Anu smiled and said, "Okay, okay. I don't have to say it. I'm keeping it,,

Listen to this bitch,,

I won't be able to sleep at night anymore. My head will just wander around, what happened in Tanu Apu's marriage that you

didn't even think about. When you've told me, you won't be able to say it now,, then I won't be able to get that word out of your mouth with a bomb. I know that very well.

Thank you very much for understanding, Apu.

Hmm, right. I'll wait under the Krishna Chuda tree on the campus around ten. If you're late like Latifa, then I'll send you to your future son-in-law on a camel."

Hearing Riffa's words, Anu laughed.

Okay, I'll make you wait for 20 minutes and then I'll come to you.

\*

Sunlight shone through the window pane onto the sleeping Turya. It was eight in the morning. He had not yet woken up from his Fajr prayers. The crows began to caw hoarsely.

Turya woke up to the sound of his mobile alarm.

He opened his eyes and looked up.

Turya had been up all night doing his office work and had fallen asleep after performing Fajr prayers. He had to go back to the office at around nine thirty. Bored, he got up from his bed and sat up, taking his mobile in his hand and seeing that it was eight or ten.

Turya yawned and went to the washroom with trousers, a T-shirt and a towel from the wardrobe.

.

Anu had cooked for the morning and afternoon. He was drenched in sweat. He took his clothes and went to the washroom to take a bath. He was feeling very uncomfortable with his body soaked in sweat.

After taking a bath, he came out and started wiping his hair with a towel. Hearing the ring tone of the mobile phone, she picked up the mobile phone from the pillow and saw that Tanu had called. Anu smiled and received the call and said,

Have you forgotten me after getting a son-in-law? He doesn't even remember me, does he? Selfish girl. Do you remember that you have a younger sister?

Tanu laughed after hearing so many questions from Anu. Just like when she was little, her sister asked so many questions at once.

Slowly, if you ask so many questions at once, how many will I answer?

Give them all.

Tanu smiled and said,

Can I ever forget my only younger sister?

Don't pretend. You forgot.

Oh no, Banu.

Okay, leave it. How are you?

Are you okay?

Okay. Well, why is there no news of my brother-in-law? Where will his only sister-in-law call and inquire? He has forgotten about me.

Tanu smiled and said, " He has gone to the office. I will tell you to call me when I get home at night. You can call me as you wish.

.

While getting ready for the office and going to the office with your bike, Turya saw Anu in a rickshaw. Even when she looked at Turya, she couldn't recognize Anu. Because Turya was wearing a helmet.

Anu went to the university first to make Rifa wait.

Turya's office is a little ahead of Anu's university.

.

Rifa hugged Anu as soon as she entered the campus. After a long time, she was overflowing with joy at finding a life partner.

Anu slapped Rifa on the back and said, "Are you going to come at ten and wait for me? Now I see you came and sat down at 9:45."

I needed to take some notes. I had been writing for so long from our brilliant student Mr. Haba Goba. I finished writing. You won't be able to write now.

Why can't I write now? Anu asked with narrowed eyes.

Rifa smiled and said, "Tell me the story of Tanu Apu's marriage."

I've been busy. It's not like anything.

I don't like writing. I'll take a picture of the notes and send them to you on whatsapp.

Sure?

Absolutely sure.

Anu and Rifa went to the canteen and sat down. At that moment, another girl came from somewhere and pulled Anu's hair and said, "Rifai is just your best friend. I'm nobody."

Anu smiled and held the girl's hand and made her sit on the chair next to her and said, "You weren't there, Kaya. You just came here. And you found us right away."

Kaya said with a little thought, "I have eagle eyes. It doesn't matter who you find."

Rifa said from the side, "No, eagle eyes. You have eagle eyes. You look at whoever you see with the eyes of an eagle."

Brother, shut up. In the eyes of the people, you are. Not even the vultures. Not even the eagles. There is no point in arguing.

Okay, leave all this. Now tell me what happened at Tanu Apu's wedding?

Anu cleared her throat with light hair and started telling the entire incident that happened at Tanu's wedding.

Turya bhai, the boss has called you. I saw Eni in the boss's room.

Turya looked at the file in her hand and said,,

I will quit this office job very soon. After that, I will treat all of you and get rid of this annoying problem and travel. Otherwise, I will marry a girl and jump into the fire. You understand, Roni.

You are really crazy, brother. Eni is so beautiful. She is the daughter of a big man. She does so much crazy for you. Just to get your love. And you avoid her, thinking she is annoying.

If you did such crazy things for me, I would have married her right away.

You don't call her beautiful just because she has fair skin. She comes with a lot of makeup and tells me that she is naturally beautiful.

She comes to teach me the difference between natural beauty and artificial beauty.

Come and find out why the boss is calling you first. If you delay too long, she will become an angry bomb again.

Turya pursed her lips and said,,  
Even if you get angry, what do I care about? I will quit my job in a few days. I have no regrets.

Turya went towards the boss's cabin. Ronnie smiled. The boy is really sitting with the ability to steal the hearts of many girls.

.  
.

May I come in sir?

Mr. Jewel Chowdhury looked at Turya and said,,  
Come, young man, come. I was waiting for you.

Turya came in and said,, Assalamualaikum sir. How are you?

The boss replied to the greeting and said," I am fine.

Annie was sitting on the sofa pretending to be shy after seeing Turya. As if this was the first time she had come in front of a boy.

Turya did not look at Annie for once by mistake. He disliked Annie so much.

I heard,,  
Did you leave my daughter and go after another girl yesterday?



Turya replied naturally,,  
Yes, I turned around. I am following her because I like her.

In what way is my daughter unworthy of you? The one who does not want to turn and look at my daughter.

Turya smiled very naturally and said,,  
Do you actually know the matter, sir?  
Who has no feelings for her. I always saw Annie as your daughter and my sister. I still see her. I have no feelings for her. I do not like all this madness of hers.

Jewel Sahib got up from his seat and walked towards Annie. Yesterday, when Turya ignored him, he got angry and cut his hand with a belt.

Jewel Sahib took the girl's hand and brought it in front of Turya and said,,

Look,,  
How much my daughter loves you, likes you, and what did she do to cut her hand because you ignored her yesterday?

Turya frowned and looked at Annie's bandaged hand and said,  
"Please stop your daughter from doing all this madness while she still has time. I don't like her. Why her own hand? Even if she cuts her throat, I will never be able to love her."

Try to understand one thing, tell me how I can love someone I don't like.

Hearing Turya's straightforward answer, Jewel Chowdhury got angry. He said in an angry voice, "You won't have to come to the office from tomorrow. Submit your resignation letter and leave my office today."

Hearing Jewel's words, Turya felt like she had the moon in her hands. She was so happy. She pays me a small salary at the end of the month, like a donkey. On top of that, this idiot named Annie keeps on bothering me like a jackfruit.

Thank you sir. I myself was talking about quitting my job. You yourself said it there. I will be so grateful to you. Arabu Sir. Come,,,

Jewel Chowdhury and his naturally beautiful daughter could not digest the fact that Turya was so happy.

\*

Tit for tat,,

Like action, like result. So many blessings from me to Tanu apu. I want that cheating baj to remain single for the rest of his life. Don't get a girl on his forehead. Amen,,,

Anu looks at Rifa with a smile. She says, what is this girl? Mahir bhai will remain single for the rest of his life. Is this even possible?

Don't pray like that Rifa. I don't think it will be accepted.

It could happen.

Damn, what are you saying? You'll see, one day someone will come into Mahir bhai's life. Mahir bhai is no longer the same as before. People learn from mistakes.

Right?

You don't have to be so compassionate anymore.

Anu smiles. Give me the notes. I have to write them down.

I sent you a picture on your whatsapp. Sit down and write it down at night.

Anu, Rifa, let's eat fuchka. Uncle Shafiq has opened a small shop on the side of the road. From there.

Hearing Care's words, Rifa snorted and said,,  
Shall we go to eat fuchka on the side of the road? Are you crazy?

Don't show off like a big man at all. Are you pretending that you haven't eaten fuchka standing on the side of the road one day?

Shut up, you guys. You were just saying to go eat fuchka. But why didn't you say who would pay for it?

Do you have to say that again, Anu? Don't we have a big man, Ulta Pro Max Rifa madam? She will pay for it. Consider it a treat on her behalf.

Did you give it to me by tricking me? You are such a big man, acting like a big man, as if I had planted a money tree.

Anu got up from her seat and walked forward and said,,  
When the two Shakchunnis' quarrel is over, come and eat fuchka. I will give you the money.

.  
.

Turya sat on his desk and laughed. Seeing Turya laughing like that, everyone in the office frowned and looked at him.

Roni put his hand on Turya's shoulder and said,,  
Why are you laughing like that? Have you gone crazy?

Turya stopped laughing and said,,  
Brother, I never thought that Jewel Sir would sing Sepoy to me for his daughter.

Oh, this is the matter. Do one thing, go and tell Sir,,I love you.

Turya narrowed her eyes and looked at Roni seriously and said,,  
Who is Riya? If she knew, she would break all your goodies.

I'm kidding, brother. Do you have a job now?

Turya frowned and said,,  
I am leaving this office by submitting my resignation letter tomorrow.

Hearing what Turya said, her colleague Cynthia got upset.  
He got up from his seat and came to Turya and said,

What Turya,

Are you leaving this office? Why are you quitting your job?

Turya raised her eyebrows and looked at Cynthia and said, "That's my wish. I don't like working in this office. Although I joined this office as a hobby. Now I don't have that hobby anymore.

So what are you thinking of doing after quitting your job?

I'll travel around. I still have to see my homeland well.

Get married. Travel around with your wife.

You bastard. A wife is a big hassle. You understand, less is more. My elder brother is not married yet. Will I get married there? Impossible.

Take me with you to travel too.

Turya looked at Cynthia and replied straight away, ,

It's not mine, I don't want to burden myself with another big hassle. After marriage, travel around with your son-in-law.

I went. I will come tomorrow and meet everyone for the last time. Allah is the Hafez.

Who knows why this Turya is so emotional? I want to explain to her so much that I like her. Let her pretend not to understand. Cynthia said bitterly.

No use, no use, Cynthia, oh my. Where Turya doesn't care about Eni. I don't think she will care about you.

Cynthia looked at Roni with warm eyes. I will marry Turya.

She dreams while she is awake. Then her dreams can come true.

While Turya was taking his bike, he saw Anu standing on the side of the road, put the bike on its side and put on a helmet and walked towards Anu. Anu was eating fuchka for himself. Keya and Rifa were also with him. Keya and Rifa were laughing and laughing. Anu was eating one saber after another. They were talking about her favorite food.

Turya was looking at Anu's face with surprised eyes. Tears were glistening in the girl's eyes. Now they would roll down her cheeks. But how calmly the girl was eating fuchka.

Sister, it's past 30. Don't eat anymore. You won the bet. You don't have to eat anymore. If you eat anymore, the party outside your house will start.

Keya said in a low voice.

Uncle, don't give Anu any more fuchka. If he doesn't have an upset stomach today, let's see.

Anu chewed the fuchka in his mouth and said, "Give me ten or twelve more fuchkas, uncle."

I'm eating after a long time. What a test, aha,,,

Turya stood leaning on the bike. He stood with his hands folded in his chest and said to Anu,,

Hey miss,,

Don't eat another fuchka. Looking at you, it seems like you're going to collapse right now.

Anu wiped his eyes with a tissue and looked at Turya carefully. The voice sounded so familiar.

Anu looked at Shafiq uncle and said, "Don't make it anymore, uncle. Don't eat it anymore. Today will definitely upset my stomach.

Turya felt so good thinking that Anu had heard about Turya.

Anu came towards Turya and said, "Who are you? Do you know me?"

Turya took off his helmet and while fixing his messy hair with his hand, he said, "Hmm, I know a little bit."

Anu got a little annoyed seeing Turya.

Oh, okay, you. Saying this, Turya grabbed Anu's hand as she was leaving.

Anu felt a jolt of 120 bolts hit her. She turned back and jerked her hand away and said in a hoarse voice,,

Why did you grab my hand? Who gave you so much courage

to do that?

Turya said with emotion,,

I know, I'm brave.

Keya and Rifa also came forward. Seeing Turya, Keya said,

Urimma, what a jolly boy,,,

Anu looked at Kea with hot eyes. She wanted to slap Kea on the cheek.

Rifa pinched Kea's waist from the side and said,,  
Where do you know what to say?

Turya smiled and looked at the three of them.

Anu rolled her eyes and looked at Turya and grabbed Rifa and Kea's hands and pulled them,,  
Let's get out of here.

Give me my money, Afa.

Anu's mood got worse after hearing Shafiq Mia's words.

This guy, I call him Chacha. And this guy calls me Afa?  
Seriously?

What happened Afa,, give me money,,



Don't give me money. I call you Chacha,, and you call me Afa?  
I'm an uncle the same age as your daughter.

Okay Afa,,,

Afa again? Anu is about to cry in anger now. Turya is enjoying herself by leaning against the bike.

Anu turned her lips and started walking to go inside the campus.

Keya and Rifa also ran after Anu.

Shafiq Mia put a towel on his shoulder and left the shop and said,,

Hey, give me my money.

Kaya raised her voice,,

You are angry because you said, "Afa." If my mother had said that, she would have gotten a bonus. Now there is no point in worrying about getting money. Sit down and eat fuchka with salt.

Hey, give me my money. Oh, afa,,, afa,,,

Turya stopped laughing. He took out a money bag from his pocket and went to Shafiq Mia and said,,  
How much money, uncle?

Shafiq Mia looked at Turya and said,,  
Will you give me money like this?

Turya smiled and said,,  
Just like that. Tell me how much money?

Shafiq Mia said with a smile,,  
Five hundred and eighty taka.

Turya handed a five hundred taka note and a hundred taka note to Shafiq Mia and said, "I hope you won't take any more money from them. You won't have to pay twenty taka. Keep it. I'm coming, uncle,,,,

\*

Why are you sitting with your cheeks puffed up, Anu?

I don't like it. Why did that man hold my hand?

Do you have to get so angry about this little thing?

Okay, let's leave it, let's go home.

.

"This is called a forehead. I got 600 taka for 280 taka. Oh, if you do this kind of thing sometimes, you'll become a rich man in two days." Shafiq Mia kissed the money when he said that. People are stupid when they fall in love. That polada was the clearest proof of that.

Anu started coming towards Shafiq Mia as he took out the money from his bag. Seeing Anu coming, Shafiq Mia quickly put the money in his pocket and dropped a few takas into the cold oil.

I wonder how much money you will get?

Shafiq Mia tried to force a smile and said, "I won't take any more money, Afa."

I will kill you. I'm not telling you that I call you uncle. If you call me Afa, I will really kill you this time. Call me Anu. Do you understand?"

Shafiq Mia swallowed hard while stirring the fuchkas in the cold oil and said, "Okay."

He said, "How much money did it cost?"

Aman's money was paid.

Anu frowned and said, "Who paid for it?"

That's why a man was standing here with a bike at that time, he paid for it."

Anu was quite surprised. He didn't know whether he knew it or not, a stranger paid the money. He didn't understand the matter properly. He frowned at Shafiq Mia and said, "How much money did you pay?"

Shafiq Mia hesitated and said, "600 taka."

Anu seemed to fall from the sky. What is 600 taka?

Is this the price of fuchkas?

Yes, no, no,

Give me back the rest of the money.

Shafiq Mia swallowed hard and said, "You mean I'll give it back? He tipped me.

How much did he tip?

Shafiq Mia swallowed hard and said, "Yes, I mean twenty taka."

Uncle, don't lie at this age. 600 taka is not worth the price of a fuchka. You give me back the rest of the money. I have to give him back the money, right? I can't eat fuchka with someone else's money anymore."

Shafiq Mia took out another 320 taka from his pocket like a Bengali five and handed it to Anu. Shafiq uncle, who had seen so many dreams a while ago, was shattered like this.

God knows, he went to do business with 320 taka. Why did uncle do this? These things are not good.

Saying this, Anu stopped a rickshaw and went towards the mess.

Looking at the money in his hand, he said to himself, "If I see the man, I will have to return it. I will keep it and he will give me 280 taka, a total of 600 taka." I need to know the reason for

doing so. Am I saying that I have enough money to pay for my fuchka.

.

I heard you quit your job, Turya?

His father said this to Turya while sitting at the dinner table at night. Turya drank a glass of water and smiled and said, "Yes, I don't like that job. And Jewel Sir's daughter always lags behind like a hawk, it's unbearable for me.

Why has the job been fulfilled? You have said many times that you will endure everything and work, work. Why have you come now?

Your hobby has been fulfilled. Now I will go back and forth for a few days and then join my brother's office.

.  
.

Anu is sitting on the bed and writing down notes. It is almost 11 pm. Seeing that he is not sleeping, he felt it was necessary to write down the notes. There is no point in leaving work.

Anu gets bored of writing and writing for half an hour. Sleep has come to his eyes. Quite a lot has been written. Books and notebooks are scattered on the bed. He left everything messy and fell asleep like that.

.  
.

Since then, Turya's phone has been ringing. Turya is very annoyed because of this. He is not receiving calls on purpose.

He was sitting half-sat down reading the book To You by Humayun Ahmed.

He is not giving me peace all these nights.

Why did I go to work in that office because of my passion?

Now, as a result, this annoying problem is weighing on my neck. The call rang and disconnected. Immediately, the phone rang again.

Turya answered the call in annoyance. Ani said from the other side,,

Babu, why are you not receiving my calls? I have been calling since then. Don't you think it bothers me?

Turya said in a harsh voice,,

You can see that I am not receiving calls. After that, why are you calling like this? Is the problem really yours? I didn't say that I don't like you. Then what is the reason for doing this?

I love you Turya.

Turya smiled contemptuously. She had heard this a lot since her college life.

Turya said softly,,

Enni,,

You are your parents' beloved darling. You will find a much better boy than me. There is no use in acting like this. I do not love you. Far from love,, My liking for you does not work either. Please do not bother me anymore.

Turya hung up the call on her own. Saying nothing, saying,, The girl is overdoing it. Feelings do not come for everyone. Why

don't they understand? If there was love and affection for everyone in the world, then at the end of the day, people would never have suffered so much being stuck in the illusion of just one city.

Turya put the book on the bedside table and turned off the light and fell asleep.

.

.

The brightness of the fiery sun seemed to have increased a lot today. As soon as the unbearable sound of the car horn came to his ears, the annoying people were gathering in front of Anu's eyes. He was sweating profusely. He wiped his face with his scarf and looked at his watch and saw that it was 12 noon. How weak his body felt. Standing on the street in the scorching sun, he couldn't see a rickshaw or a CNG.

Now he had to go to the library. He needed to buy some books. Anu started walking. If he walked a little further, the library was on the other side of the road. He never had to worry about money. When he needed it, he called his father and informed him. And immediately the money came to his account.

Rifa Keya has gone with their boyfriend. Today, Keya and her boyfriend have been in a relationship for a year. So he has gone. Today, he will spend the whole afternoon with his boyfriend.

I am the one who is burnt. I haven't found a good boyfriend yet.

Anu's walking style has become erratic. He lost consciousness as soon as he crossed the road and entered the library.

.  
.  
Hearing the sound of something falling, Turya looked back.  
Seeing Anu lying on the floor, a sudden feeling of sadness came over him. He had come to buy some books for Jasmine.

Hey, miss,, Turya placed her hand under Anu's head and gently slapped Anu's cheeks with the other hand.

Many people had gathered there.  
He seemed to have fainted.

Give me some water,,  
Turya said to the shopkeeper. Wrinkles of worry appeared on his forehead. Anu's phone was ringing at the same time.

Turya splashed water on Anu's face and eyes, but he did not regain consciousness.

He needed to be taken to the hospital.

Turya picked Anu up and said to a CNG driver,,  
Mama, let's take him to any hospital ahead.

.  
.  
The doctor saw Anu and said,,  
The body is extremely weak, and the head is dizzy due to not eating properly. There is nothing to worry about. I have done some tests. Come tomorrow around ten in the morning and take the report.



The body is very weak, so saline has been given. When it is finished in the afternoon, take him home.

With that, the doctor glanced at Anu and asked Turya, who is he?

Turya answered clearly,,

"Nobody"

\*

The doctor didn't quite believe Turya's words. He frowned and narrowed his eyes for a while and looked at Turya's face and said,

Due to the girl's sudden illness, your eyes and face make it seem like she is someone close to you.

Turya looked at the doctor and smiled and said,  
You can say good wishes. Nothing more than that. I live in the same area. So I know her, but I don't know her name.

The doctor put his hand on Turya's shoulder and said,

No problem. You will find out. You can take her away as soon as the saline is finished. She is sleeping because her body is very weak. When she wakes up after a while, feed her. And yes, come and take the report tomorrow morning.

With that, the doctor left the cabin and left. Turya came closer to Anu's bed and sat down on a stool. Anu's tired, sleepy face

had a look of tenderness on it. Anu was sleeping peacefully, forgetting all the worries of the world. Turya moved his eyes away from Anu's face and looked at his mobile. He called Jasmine and said,

Jasmine, listen,

I will bring your books when you come at night. I can't do it now.

Okay. You bring them when it's your time. I'm in a chill mood. If mom asks me anything, I'll blame you for everything. Bye bye.

Anu is still sleeping. The call for Zuhr has been given at this point. Turya is feeling very hungry. Turya got up from her seat and looked at Anu's sleeping face for a moment and left the cabin. The intention was to eat food from a restaurant in front and bring it for Anu.

After eating at the restaurant, Turya packed food for Anu and brought it. Entering the cabin, he saw Anu sitting half-lying on the bed and looking at him. Her face was so dirty. It seemed that the girl was really very sick. Anu looked at Turya in a calm voice and said,

Did you bring me here?

Turya put the food on Anu's bed and pulled up a stool and said, Hmm. I know you a little bit. So what else did I bring?

Anu sighed and said, thank you very much. Suddenly my eyes went dark and I felt dizzy. I was so scared. I thought I was going to die.

Damn. What are you talking about? Stop it. I'm bringing you food, eat it.

Anu looked at his right hand. The stupid doctor had inserted a saline needle into that hand.

He had eaten only two pieces of bread and tea in the morning and went to the university. He didn't cook because he was lazy. He was also very hungry. But how will I eat?

What will I tell him? No, stay. I don't know him. If I knew him, I would have told him for sure.

What happened? Why aren't you eating? Turya asked, keeping her eyes on the mobile screen.

Anu said in a low voice,

How will I eat?

Turya looked at Anu. After a while, he said, "Oh shit. I'm not crazy either. You have a cannula in your hand. You can't eat with your hand. Wait, I'll feed you."

Anu didn't say anything. You have to save your life first. If you don't eat from his hand, there's no one else who can eat from you. So sit quietly and eat from his hand. You're good."

Turya washed her hands and opened the food packet and started feeding Anu. This was the first time she was holding a girl in her hand and feeding her. What a different feeling she was feeling in her chest.

Anu was eating quietly like a calm girl.

After feeding her food, Turya washed her hands. She threw the food packets in the bin and sat down next to Anu again. Anu kept looking at the saline solution. When will it end? There's still half left. It doesn't seem like the doctor will let her go until it's all over.

Turya looked at Anu's face and smiled and said, "Are you bored, madam?"

Not to mention, her hand hurt. Ritimato seems annoyed.

Okay, let me ask you something?

Hmm, tell me.

What is your name? And where are your family members?

He asked two questions instead of one.

Turya smiled.

I am Anu.

Turya was surprised and said,  
Anu, I mean Parmanu.

Why would I become Parmanu? Anumegha Rajmim.

It is a very beautiful name. But it is too big. Turya broke Anu's name and said, "Anu Me Gha."

Yes, Anumegha. And my family lives in Khagrachari.

What is that, Oma? Khagrachari is far away. Do you live alone in Dhaka?

Hmm. For studies.

Very bad. It takes a very big heart to allow a girl to live alone in this city. Which your parents have.

Anu smiled and said,,  
I convinced her with a lot of difficulty. Mom and Dad did not agree that I should come to this city and study.

Whatever you say, your mom and dad are very worried about you.

By the way, when you were unconscious, you received many calls on your mobile.

You can check it.

Mom and Dad will not give it to anyone except your sister.  
Please don't take the mobile out of my bag with difficulty.

Turya took the mobile out of Anu's bag and handed it to Anu. 10 missed calls. Four from Dad, three from Mom and three from Sister.

Anu called her father. After two rings, her father cut the call and himself called back, getting restless, he said, are you okay, mother? I called you, why didn't you answer?

I was taking a bath then. The mobile was silent. Sorry dad.

I'm worried.

Don't worry. I'm fine. How is mom?

Good. Talk to me.

Anu hung up the call after talking to mom. Turya had been laughing with her hand over her mouth for so long. What a beautiful lie the girl had told.

Anu looked at Turya's face and said,

Why are you laughing?

I see how beautifully the girl lied and managed everything.

Anu also laughed. You have to tell two or four lies like that. Otherwise, Dad and Mom will end up in Dhaka while thinking. And it's not just girls. Even boys lie.

Where? I can't lie to my parents.

If you can't, that's your business, Tauhid Turya.

Turya looked at Anu's face with surprised eyes and said,

I didn't tell you my name. Then how did you know my name?

The one who sang at CNG that day. After that, a man asked your name. You were saying that. I was sitting next to you.

He didn't remember right.

You can sing quite beautifully.

Turya smiled and said thank you.

Why don't you sing a song and listen to it? Let this boring time pass.

Now?

Hmm. If you don't mind.

.  
.

I heard that your marriage broke up on the day of your wedding. Did your girlfriend cheat on you?

Mahir was quite surprised to hear this from the girl who had come to see him for the wedding. The girl was standing in front of him wearing a red saree. The complexion of the village was

bright and fair. There was a mischievous look in the girl's eyes. It seemed that the girl took great pleasure in putting Mahir in such an uncomfortable situation.

Despite his mother's insistence that he did not want to get married, Mahir came to see the girl. He liked the girl very much. But Tonu still lives in some corner of his mind. After that incident, Mahir did not think about marriage anymore. But his mother insisted,

He has to get married. He does not have to show Tanu, her son can marry a more beautiful girl than Tanu.

His father did not come to see his daughter. He has made it clear that he is no longer interested in Mahir's marriage. In fact, he does not talk to Mahir as much as before.

What Mr. Engineer? Do you remember the ex?

\*

No song please, just a song.

Turya looked at Anu and started singing with a smile,,

==

Teri Meri gallan ho Gayi mashoor

Kar na kabhi tu mujhe najron se door

Kithe chali ae,tu kithe chali ae tu, kithe chali ae...

Janda ae dil ye to

Jaandi ae tu



Teri bin main na rahun

Meri bin tu

Kithe chali ae tu, kithe chali ae tu, kithe chali ae...

==

.

What happened, why are you silent?

Mahir glanced at the girl and tried to smile lightly, saying, since you are talking, it is natural to remember your ex. Isn't that right, Miss?

I have a beautiful name. You should call me by my name.

I don't know your name, Miss.

The girl smiled contemptuously, saying, what do you mean? You are coming to see me. We are talking about marriage. And you don't even know my name? Is this even possible?

Actually, if there is no agreement or interest in marriage, then not knowing my name is not unusual.

Does that mean you are not willing to get married?

No! I don't want to get married.

Hearing Mahir's words, the girl seemed to have the moon in her hands. She started saying with joy, "Actually, I didn't want to marry

you either. I have a better boyfriend who is cuter and handsome than you. I want to be his first and last. If only you had come between us, I would have run away on the wedding day. And you would have been disrespected. It's good that you didn't agree to this marriage.

What is your name?

Afrin Preeti.

Beautiful. Saying this, Mahir stood up from his seat. Looking at Preeti, he went towards the drawing room without saying anything.

Preeti pulled the saree around her head and put on the veil and followed Mahir.

.

Your singing voice is so cute that I want to eat it.

Turya was surprised and said, "What did you say?"

Anu bit his tongue with his teeth and closed his eyes. What did I say?

Sorry, sorry, sorry

Actually, I didn't mean to say it that way. My mouth fell open.

Seeing that you can sing so beautifully, how beautifully you sang with an empty voice.

Okay, can I say something?

Turya looked at the mobile screen and replied, "Hmm, tell me."

You can become a celebrity by singing. No, I mean, who is the singer?

I understand what you are saying. But I don't want to. Celebrity means jealousy. To ordinary people, celebrity means characterlessness. Of course not to everyone. To some people. And I never thought about all that. I am very good as I am. I eat, walk, sleep, and chat. Wonderful life.

If I had a voice like that, I would have accepted the song much earlier. I would have become a celebrity.

Turya looked at Anu and said in a calm voice,

That is the difference between me and you. I think living a normal life is best.

Your saline is almost finished. I am calling the doctor. Wait.

With that, Turya put the mobile in his pocket and left.

Those who have it don't understand the value. And those who don't have it are the ones who jump like me. Anu puffed up his cheeks.

After a while, the doctor came and removed the cannula from Anu's hand.

Anu and Turya were standing on the side of the road after coming out of the hospital. Anu took out 600 taka from his bag and handed it to Turya and said, "Take your money."

Turya looked at Anu's face and then looked at the money in his hand. What kind of money is this?

He gave me a cheap price.

So what happened? Why are you giving it back?

If I don't give you your money back, what will I do?

Leave it with you.

No. Take your money. Why would I go and take your money unnecessarily? And are people so stupid? You don't seem stupid when you look at me.

Turya narrowed her eyes at Anu and said, "What am I doing stupidly?"

Did we eat 600 taka worth of fuchka? You went to pay so much money?

The price of fuchka is 600 taka, so I paid so much money.

It's 280 taka. Take the money. How long will I keep it like this?

Did I say to keep it?

Uff, why are you talking so much?

Keep the money with you. When I need it most, I will take it from you myself.

Now get in the rickshaw and sit down. I will take you home.

I can go alone." Turya showed a little anger and said, "Yes, I can see how you can go alone? You will get dizzy and fall off the rickshaw again.

Hey, just because I read it once, do I have to read it again and again?"

I don't believe it. Sit down. Don't talk too much. How can a woman talk so much? God.

Anu sat down on the rickshaw with a frown like a Bengali woman. Turya also sat down, but Anu started to fall when she moved away. Turya hugged Anu's waist and brought her a little closer and said, "Are you crazy? You would have fallen now if I hadn't caught you."

Anu hesitated a little and said, "Move your hand."

Turya said, "Excuse me," and moved her hand away and gently held Anu's hand.

I'm not that weak.

Turya said contemptuously, "I can see it."

.  
.

What do you like about Preeti, Mahir?

No.

Why? The girl looks like Masha Allah. She's tall, fair, but she doesn't have long hair like Tonu.

What's the matter? I don't want to get married now. Give me time. Give me some time to normalize myself.

Get married. Have a family. You'll become normal anyway. Why will my son suffer because of that pretentious girl?

Because your son is hurting that girl's younger sister. Mahir's father got up and left.

Yes, what else can you say? I will speak as my sister's daughter.

Look at your own son carefully. You are making so much drama with your two sisters. Don't you call the enemy of the house a horror? You are like that.

.

.

Turya dropped Anu in front of the mass.

Be careful, miss. And take these vitamins. Oh yes, I will come to pick you up tomorrow morning.

Why?

I will go to the doctor. To bring your reports.

Thank you for telling me. I will take my best friend with me and bring the reports. You don't have to suffer so much. You have done a lot for me today. I will be grateful to you for that.

.

Turya is standing at a corner of the roof and looking at the sky. The moon is not visible in the sky today. Maybe it is covered by clouds.

The wind is blowing. Hearing a piece of news, Turya felt bad.

Why are people like this? Don't they understand that no one can get love by force or anything.

Rony called a little while ago and said that Annie committed suicide. Or that a vein in her hand was cut and a lot of blood was lost. She is on life support.

Why is the girl acting so crazy? I explained so much and told her that I have no feelings for her. Oh, I don't like her. After that, what's the point of doing all this?

Hearing the sound of the mobile ringtone, she looked at the phone screen and saw that Jewel Sahib had called. Before Turya could receive the call, Jewel Sahib said in a teary voice,

Turya, please save my daughter. My daughter will die if she doesn't get you. Please save my daughter. We have no one else but her. I only have one daughter.

Sir, calm down. The only one who can save Annie is Allah Almighty. Call him to make Annie healthy. I'm coming. When she regains consciousness, Annie will see me in front of her eyes. Don't worry. Strengthen yourself.

\*

Annie,,

Turya went to Annie's cabin and sat next to her bed and called Annie.

Annie blinked her eyes and looked at Turya. Tears were rolling down the corners of Annie's eyes. An oxygen mask was put on Annie's face. A bandage was in her hand. Turya felt very bad seeing Annie in this condition. Why is the girl so stupid? It's almost 11:37 at night.



Annie, tell me why are you acting so crazy? Have you even thought about your parents? You are their only child. Tell me what will they do if they lose you? You are a smart enough girl.

I want you, Annie. I don't want anything else. Why don't you like me? Why don't you love me even a little? Don't tell me you will love me no matter what.

You are not young Annie. Okay, leave it. Never do such a thing again. Promise,

If you don't marry me, I will do this. I will do it a thousand times more.

Turya's anger is rising at Eni's words. But she has to keep herself calm now. Turya puffed out her cheeks and let out a sigh. Then, smiling, she stroked Eni's head and said,  
First, you get well. Then we will talk about all these things.

Eni's mother took a deep breath standing in front of the cabin door. Eni has got everything she wanted since she was little. The girl has become very stubborn. Sometimes, children get upset when their parents are too much. They don't always give everything as soon as they ask. Turya is so beautiful, she calmed my daughter down.

.

.

After going to the university, Anu slapped Riffa on the back and

said,  
Will you come with me?

Riffa, unable to understand, said,  
Where will I go?

To die.

I don't have that many hobbies. How will it be if I die so soon?

I won't be able to stop death. Now come with me. Who is she calling?

Who is she with her boyfriend? New new love.

When is the new new love? Not consummated?

That's it. I don't have a five-year love like Shakil.

Okay, leave it, father. Now come with me.

Anu held Riffa's hand and started walking.

Tell me where you are going,

To the hospital.

Riffa spat on her chest and said,

God forbid. I won't go to the hospital. There is a smell inside the hospital. If I smell it, I will vomit it up.

Anu stopped a rickshaw and looked at Riffa and said,  
I will not do any drama. Don't wear a mask.

.

.

Anu is sitting in front of the doctor in the hospital with a report in his hand. A little while ago, the doctor clearly said that Anu has anemia.

Listen, there is nothing to be so nervous about.

If you want or if your family wants, then we can help you take blood. You should take a bag of blood this month. Because your blood points are low. I think you don't eat properly. Don't you even go near fruits? Otherwise, you would be so thin?

Hearing the doctor's words, Anu said to himself,  
Did the bald doctor in the school also have fun? Today, he says he is thin.

But doctor, no one in our family has O+ blood. That means no one's blood is compatible with me.

You don't have to worry about this. You can join the rate-checking society. They help common people by giving blood.

Thank you doctor uncle. I will talk to my parents and let you know.

Yes, of course. My number is on the report card. You call and confirm that you want to take blood. And yes, if you don't get blood, let me know. I will try my best to get good blood.

Yes, of course. Come on, uncle. Assalamualaikum.

After Anu came out of the doctor's chamber, a nurse asked Dr. Sakhawat Hossain,

Well, sir,

Why do you want to help the girl so much? No, I mean, as far as I've seen, you've never wanted to help any patient like this. So?

Dr. Sakhawat Hossain took a deep breath, took off his glasses from his eyes, and wiped them with a tissue,

The girl who came a little while ago. I also had a daughter of her age. My daughter died in a terrible bus accident. That too due to lack of blood. I was not in the country at that time. So I couldn't save my daughter.

.

.

11 am. Turya is now sleeping later and later. Turya's mother was furious with Turya when she returned home late yesterday. She had loved and disciplined her children just as she had since she was little. It was almost 2:30 am when Turya returned home. She didn't want to stay up so late. But despite Annie's cries, she didn't want to let Turya come. And that's why she was late returning home.

Turya's mother was shouting from the kitchen, "My son is the Nawab's son. He will return home late at night and will lie in bed all day and sleep. There is nothing to do. He will play around all day and spend the night at his father's hotel. The Nawab's son is coming to my house."

Turya woke up after hearing her mother's chatter. She lay there silently for a couple of minutes. She started thinking why her mother was so angry?

Turya started calling Jauni loudly several times to understand the matter.

Jasmine, that jasmine.

Turya's mother was sitting there as if waiting to hear Turya's voice. As soon as she heard Turya's voice, her action began. She rushed towards Turya's room with a broom in her hand.

Sensing someone's presence in the room, Turya closed her eyes and started saying,

Jasmine: Why is mother so angry? She is screaming in such a way that everything will be deaf to my ears right now.

Turya's mother turned off the fan. Turya made an annoying sound and said, "Why did you turn off the fan, Jasmine's child?"

Turya's mother said in a low voice,

"Nawab Jada, is my daughter like you, leaving work and sex, sitting to listen to your orders?"

Turya got up from the bed with a sigh and looked at her mother with both hands, rubbing her eyes. Seeing the knife in his mother's hand, Turya jumped off the bed and went to the corner.

Hey mom,

Have I grown up now? Are you standing there with a knife in your hand to kill me? Is my mother so stupid?

I can't believe this at all.

What time did you see it? Who gave you permission to return home so late? Where were you all night? Don't I care?

As soon as Turya came a few steps forward, Turya's mother held the knife high. Turya stepped back and said,

Oh, okay, this is the matter. I understand very well that I am still a child to you now.

Actually, the matter is that I was not talking about a girl that day, that girl went to commit suicide for me. She was doing it. What a situation it is to cut the vein in her hand. She almost died. It was all night for that girl.

What a terrible girl, father. How big her liver is. She committed suicide. Mother, mother. Let me meet the girl.

Turya came to her mother and sat next to her and said,  
Why? What are you going to do?

Let me see that girl.

Turya ruffled her hair with her hand and mumbled, "Why did I say that?" Now if my mother melts under her acting. What will happen? No matter what, I will not let my mother meet her. I don't understand why all the troubles are written on my forehead.

\*

After leaving the hospital, Anu and Rifa were standing on the side of the road waiting for the rickshaw. Rifa suddenly took Anu's right hand in her own and said,

Why are you like this, Anu? Can't you take care of yourself a little?

Anu looked at Rifa's face and smiled. Her life is passing by so quickly. Why is there so much care?

Are you pretending?

Rifa repeated Anu's words with a frown, "What's there to worry about? I see people. But I haven't seen anyone like you.

Don't give me any more advice. Get in the rickshaw and sit down."  
Rifa glared at Anu, gritted her teeth, and got in the rickshaw. Seeing

that, Anu laughed to herself.

"Do you have to meet that girl, Mom?"

Have you seen this Khunti? Doesn't it get through to you if you say something once? Do you have to say it a hundred times?

Hey Mom,

Since when have you been acting like such a coward? You only get angry and threaten me with your words.

You will make me meet the girl this afternoon. I also want to see which girl would die for a monkey boy like you.

Mom, can you call this cute boy of yours a monkey? Doesn't it hurt you a little? Since when did you start acting like a villain?

Mrs. Trina looked at Turya with wide eyes and raised her voice, "If you don't let me meet the girl. Then I'll break this knot on your back, I told you so." With that, Mrs. Trina left Turya's room.

Looking at her mother leaving with furrowed eyebrows, Turya said, "Who will my mother beat, Rina Khan?" Mrs. Trina is the number one villain. Turya took clothes from the closet and went to the washroom. After taking a bath, I have to find a girl. I won't let her meet me in this life. If I melt into a prostitute, the rope of her name will hang around my neck. Which I don't want at all.



I've gone to Faisa, Mainka Chipa,  
Singing the song, Turya entered the washroom and slammed the door shut.

Anu's face lit up with happiness when she arrived at the mass. Riana had arrived. Anu was overjoyed and hugged Riana. The reason she was so happy was,  
Now she won't have to do all the work. Riana and she will be able to finish everything together in a short time. She wanted to jump with joy because Anu won't have to do such a troublesome task like cooking anymore.

Why are you so happy, Anu?

I don't have to be alone anymore. You're not coming. I would have been very bored alone.

Okay. Riana looked at Anu's hand and said,  
What report is this in your hand, Anu?

Anu put the bag and the report in her hand on the bed and tied her hair in a bun and said to Riana,

It's not raining anymore. Yesterday I felt dizzy and fell. Where was it? In the library. My body was very weak. A person I knew and a person I didn't know completely took me to the hospital. And they did tests there. They gave me the report today. Anemia has appeared. The blood points in the body are low.

Hearing Anu's words, Riana sat next to Anu and said, "Hey Anu. You need to get blood very soon. I had a cousin who was anemic. Three months ago, she died of blood loss during childbirth. A week later, that child also died.

Hearing Riana's words, Anu's chest tightened. Unknowingly, she started to feel scared.

Understanding the matter, Riana placed her hand on Anu's right hand and gently squeezed it, saying, "There is nothing to be afraid of. You take proper care of yourself. And follow the doctor's advice. InshaAllah, you will not have any problems."

Anu looked at Riana's face and smiled forcefully, shaking her head up and down.

Turya stopped her bike on the side of a narrow road in the alley and stood leaning against the bike. It was four thirty in the afternoon. Turya's best friend Ark had called him to meet him. Half an hour had passed but there was still no news of Ark's arrival.

Turya rubbed her forehead with two fingers, annoyed, and said, "There is still no news of Harameter's arrival. I see that she is late for a girl. If I get a cutthroat, I will give her two under the ear today."

Anu and Riana were returning to Mass after finishing their tuition.

Anu saw Turya standing on the street. But she didn't go ahead and say anything.

While looking around, Turya's eyes fell on Anu. At this time, Turya gave Anu a teddy smile. Clouds didn't want water.

While Anu and Riana were talking, Turya said, "This atom, stop."

Riana whispered in Anu's ear, "Who is Parmanu?"

She is telling me. Wait a minute. I heard why you're calling.

Riana nodded in agreement.

I'm not telling you not to call me Parmanu. Then why did you call me?

Turya said with a don't care attitude,

I like it.

Why did you call me? Tell me the reason.

How is your health now? Have you brought the report? I completely forgot. Did you have the report in mind? Or are you just forgetting like me?

Can't you slow down your speech a little? Your health is already good. I brought the report.

Turya asked with interest,

What came in the report?

Anemia.

Hearing Anu's words, Turya remained silent for a while. Then he said in a low voice, if you take blood, everything will be fine, right? What did the doctor say?

The doctor also told you to take blood. And he told you to eat fruits. Fruits that cause bleeding.

Turya breathed a sigh of relief. It would be better if it wasn't something like that. At that moment, Turya's mobile phone received a call. Taking the mobile phone out of his pants pocket, he saw that it was his mother's number. Turya had no difficulty understanding why his mother had called.

Receiving the call, Turya said without letting his mother say anything,

Wait for ten minutes. I'm bringing it with me.

Saying this, he hung up the call. Then he looked at Anu and said,

Will you please help me?

Why not? You helped me yesterday. How can you not help yourself today? Tell me what to do?

He could not have imagined that Anu would agree to Turya's one word. It was good. Turya smiled and said, you have to go to our house with me. You will meet my mother and come back again. No, I will deliver it myself.

Anu turned her head and glanced at Riana. Riana was also looking at her. Anu looked at Turya's face and said,  
Why do you suddenly have to meet your mother? I don't really understand this matter.

Turya sighed and told Anu the whole story of Ani and her mother. Anu was surprised. She looked at Turya's face and said, A girl who survived by committing suicide for this man, this man doesn't have any bad feelings for that girl. Are there people like that in the world?

\*

You won't go, Miss?

Anu was shocked. She looked at Riana and said, "You too, come."

No. I won't go. You go. And come back before evening. I'll be right back." Saying this, Riana started walking. Anu looked at Turya and

said, "Let's go."

Turya got on the bike and put on a helmet and told Anu to get up and sit down.

Anu quietly got on the back of the bike and sat down. This is the first time that any other girl besides Jasmine and Mother has had the opportunity to ride Turya's bike. As soon as Anu sat down, Turya started the bike. As a result, Anu is a little unprepared and grabs the jacket on Turya's back.

Turya softens her voice and says to Anu in a calm voice, "Don't hold me like this, Parmanu."

Hearing Turya's words, Anu narrows her eyes and says to herself, "I don't hold you anymore, I'm not holding you anymore."

Within ten minutes, Turya stops the bike in front of Turya's house gate. Anu looks at the gate of Turya's house and is amazed. What a beautifully decorated gate with Madhavi flowers. There are bunches of Madhavi flowers blooming.

Turya takes off her helmet from her head and, while fixing her messy hair with her hands, says to Anu, "Do you like it?"

Very beautiful. There's nothing not to like. Turya smiled and said, "Come in." Saying this, Turya was about to enter the gate when something stopped him in his mind. Anu looked at Turya in

surprise.

Oh shit. Everything would have gone wrong now.

Anu, unable to understand Turya's words, frowned and looked at Turya with a suspicious look, "What do you mean? What would have gone wrong?"

I brought you to meet your mother for the reason I forgot to tell you.

Oh, okay. Now tell me.

Anu was surprised when Turya told Anu the whole story.

Now I have to act in front of your mother? I like you, I'm crazy for you, I went to commit suicide blah blah blah  
These are all fake stories.

Turya turned her head and said, "Yes, I know that these are fake stories." In the middle of the conversation, Turya's eyes suddenly fell on Anu's hand. She had to bandage it. Because she told her mother that the girl had cut her hand and gone to commit suicide. Turya got on the bike and told Anu to get up and sit down again.

Anu was surprised and said, "Why?"

You need to bandage your hand.

But my hand is not cut. So why should I bandage it?  
Hearing Anu's words, Turya got annoyed and muttered,  
Gandha Thuri or Gandhi.

Why are you calling me Gandhi?

Did you listen after saying it so softly? It's good. You really are Gandhi. What have I been saying for so long? That means that girl went to commit suicide. Her hand is cutting. Since her hand is cutting, surely her hand will be bandaged? And my mother is not so stupid that she cannot apply a patch. She is a clever woman of that level. Now, without saying much, sit up. I will get the uncut hand bandaged from the pharmacy in front.

Anu sat up without saying anything else. Another problem arose when she arrived at the pharmacy. The doctor will not bandage the uncut hand.

Brother, what do you want me to cut his hand now?

What does Mia say about all this? Why am I going to cut my hand?  
There is no blood in my body anyway. I'll cut off my hand again.  
How much is my hobby,,,

Turya scolded Anu in a calm voice, why do women pack so much?  
I'm talking, right? Can't you keep quiet?

Anu cut off Turya's cheek and turned his face away.



Look, brother, just get the bandage done. I'll give you money, not for nothing. There's no shortage of bandages in my house. I just have to do so much drama for my eagle-eyed mother. I'm so scared.

Finally, after much effort, Anu and Turya bandage the uncut hand and set off for Turya's house. Anu is laughing a lot at these incidents. Anu understands very well that Turya's mother is a very clever woman.

Anu is standing in front of the door of the flat with Turya. After ringing the bell twice, a 17-year-old girl opened the door and said in a loud voice, "Mom, your little son is coming." Jui didn't notice Anu. Looking at Turya, she said, "Where are my chocolates? Mom gave you money to bring me chocolates. Why didn't you bring them?"

Turya said as she entered, "I gave the money to my friends to treat them. You don't have to eat so much chocolate. You're not a child anymore."

Jui patted Turya on the back and moved away, her eyes went to Anu. Jui looked at Anu once, then at Turya, she said to Turya, "Who is this sister?" I've never seen her before."

Turya looked at Anu and said, "Oh, sorry. Come on, come in." This girl has been making me dizzy ever since she came. Anu smiled. Jui went to Anu and said, "Brother's friend?"

Anu replied in a small voice, "Hmm."

Mrs. Trina came out of the room and came to the drawing room. Seeing Anu, she smiled and approached Anu. Anu looked at Mrs. Trina from head to toe. The woman's gait had a touch of nobility. She was wearing a banana leaf colored saree. Her hair was in a bun. She wore glasses. She had two thin gold bangles on her hands. She looked very fair and beautiful. All in all, she had a teacher-teacher attitude.

Anu greeted Mrs. Trina with a smile.

Assalamualaikum aunty.

Mrs. Trina also returned the greeting with a smile.

Walaikum salaam.

Sit down, mother.

Yes, aunty. Turya is sitting on the sofa looking at mother and Anu. She is watching how Anu can act. If Annie were here in Anu's place now, she would not have been able to stay here by now due to the pressure of the nayakami.

Mrs. Trina and Anu sat down. Then she said to Jui, The breakfast is arranged on a tray in the kitchen. Bring it.

Jui said okay and went to the kitchen. Everything was going over her head. So she kept quiet and listened to her mother.

Mrs. Trina smiled and said to Anu,

What is your name, mother?

Yes, Anumegha Rajmim.

Masha Allah. A very beautiful name. How is everyone in the house?

Alhamdulillah, it's good.

Good. What are you studying?

Arnas is in his third year.

Wow, it's good. It looks good, Masha Allah. Your face is full of love. Then why did you commit suicide for my monkey son? What did you like about him? A palm tree.

Mom, why are you insulting me? Am I your adopted son?

You were adopted on the side of the road. Mom, you were crying. My parents are very kind, that's why they are bringing me breakfast. Jasmine asked me to come and bring breakfast.

Jasmine is a flower child. I didn't come to the world before you, did you come to the world before me?

Jasmine put down the breakfast tray and said with a devilish smile, I came to the world before you. I understand that I am the elder

sister, respect me.

I will respect you by hitting you under the ear. When Turya was about to get up from her seat, Jasmine ran away laughing.

Anur laughed a lot seeing Turya and Jasmine's act. She also felt very sorry. She didn't have an elder brother. Then she would have done so many mischiefs with her brother.

Mrs. Trina held Anu's bandaged hand and said, don't worry about their act, mother. They are like that. As long as they are at home, their murderous schemes will continue.

Anu smiled and said, no, aunty, why should I worry? The relationship between brother and sister  
Maybe that's how it is. I don't have an older brother. So I understand how important it is to have a brother. I have a cute older sister. To whom I am valued above all else.

\*

The sun has set in the western sky. The evening sky is covered in a mixture of red, orange and blue. Lights have come on in every flat in the city. The four corners are filled with car horns. There is a commotion of people in the restaurants on the side of the road. Everyone is busy like everyone else. There is a great rush to return home. It is said that night is coming. The crows are flying to their destination with hoarse voices. The sound of the call to prayer is heard from all sides. Meanwhile, the road is jammed again. Turya

and Anu are sitting on bikes waiting for the jam to clear. Anu came out of Turya's house five minutes ago. Turya's mother did not want to let Anu go today at all. She has a deep affection for the girl. She did not understand, how could such a sweet girl ignore her son? How could Anu manage to stay with her today? She would call her parents and talk. Hearing this, Anu got up from her seat and looked at Turya with a helpless look. Turya, forgetting her mother, managed her mother with great difficulty.

If not, she would have been happy if she had at least had dinner and returned home.

How many lies did Anu have to tell for Turya today? After hearing about dinner, Anu had said,

Her parents don't eat without her. Mrs. Trina is reluctant to accept. She can't come back to the mess late at night. Anu felt bad thinking about what people would think. Otherwise, after saying so much, he wouldn't have come without having dinner. Anu really liked the girl named Jui. He had already thought about it in his mind. If he had a brother, he would have married Jui to him. She was a very sociable girl. How she had taken to him in such a short time. What a beautiful name she had for Megh Apu.

He left the jam. Turya focused on riding a bike. There was silence between the two of them. No one said anything after getting on the bike. Breaking the silence, Anui said,

Well, let me ask you something?

Turya replied briefly, Hmm,,

I haven't seen your elder brother and father.

Hearing Anu's words, Turya laughed mischievously and said, why is my elder brother Miss Parmanu? Will you tame the love or not? Of course, my brother is single. We are meeting a girl for marriage. If you want, I will tell my mother about you.

Hearing Turya's words, Anu got angry and slapped him on the back and said,

Did I ask you all these things? Why did you take my words so negatively?

I am allergic to positive words, that's why.

Listen, I already asked. I said I haven't seen you. If I had seen you, I wouldn't have asked anymore.

Why? If I had seen you, wouldn't you have gone straight and proposed marriage to my brother?

Talking to you is useless. Annoyed, Anu looked at the road. Turya bit her lip and smiled. It felt good to be able to make the girl angry. After a while, Turya said to herself again, Father was sitting in a shop in front of him, having tea with people his age. And my brother was in the office. Brother returned home from the office late at night.

I don't want to hear this anymore. Anu said with a frown.

Hmm, you wanted to hear it then, so I've told you now. Hee hee hee. I was joking a little then. Why are you so angry?

I'm coming in front of the mess. Stop here,,,

As soon as Turya stopped the bike, Anu got off the bike and stood up. Then he looked at Turya and frowned and said, I'm angry, so I get angry. And I didn't like that kind of thing.

Turya smiled. With a smile on the corner of his lips, he said again, my brother is very energetic. He looks quite handsome. He looks even cuter because of his curly hair.

Listen to this,

I didn't want to hear your description of what your brother looks like. I'm not in the mood to argue. So I didn't argue. I'm coming,,  
When Anu was about to enter the mess gate, he looked back again. Turya had already started the bike.

Anu called Turya in a soft voice,

Listen,,

Turya pointed at Anu with a questioning look, what happened?

Anu smiled and said, be careful. Don't ride your bike too fast. If you ride your bike too fast, you will see that one day you have gone to pick up the potal.

Are you praying for death? Don't pray like that. I haven't seen his wife's face yet.

Marriage-crazy boy. Anu smiled and went inside. Turya and the bike turned around to chat with friends.

.

.

After coming to the mess, Anu freshened up and sat on the bed. Riana sat in front of Anu with four singaras and two cups of tea. Anu took the mobile in her hand and smiled and looked at Riana. Riana handed Anu a cup of tea and asked him to take a bite of the singara and asked how long has all this been going on? And who is your boyfriend? I saw the boy calling you by the name. Oh, I understand, it's new. It will get better slowly.

Anu couldn't understand and said, "What do you mean? What are you saying?"

I mean, you don't understand, girl. If you told me, would I have taken away that handsome guy of yours?

Oh, okay. You're talking about Turya. Oh, that's not all. We are just friends...

Is that right? I can't believe it.

I wasn't telling you that day that I had fainted and a boy took me to the hospital. This is that boy.



Oh, okay. I understand. So why did you suddenly go to his house with that boy today?

Anu told Riana everything while sipping on her cup of tea. Hearing the whole story from Anu, Riana laughed. She stopped laughing and looked at Anu and said, "The boy is really handsome. He needs to be more handsome for a beard.

Don't pay attention. It's someone else's deposit.

Hmm. The trust will be betrayed again. God knows whose son-in-law it will be.

Anu smiled and put down the tea cup and called her mother. After the phone rang twice, Anu's mind became restless when he heard his mother's voice from the other side. For some days, he was not given much time at home. He did not call. If his parents did, he would talk to him for a few minutes and then hang up.

How are you, mother?

I am fine. How are you? I am fine now. But I was not fine yesterday.

Why is that?

What happened to you? Are you okay? You must not have eaten or drank. Have you eaten ice cream? Was your throat sore?

Hey, mother, why do you understand so much? Will you let me tell you or not?

Okay, tell me. I kept quiet. If I hear anything bad, I will go to Dhaka and slap you hard.

Oh, my dear mother, don't be quiet. Let me tell you.

Okay, tell me,,

Then Anu told her mother about the anemia and everything the doctor said. After hearing everything Anu said, Mrs. Afroza got angry. She couldn't help but slap Anu a few times.

It's your fault that you're like this. You don't eat or sleep. It's bound to happen. You don't eat vegetables. You don't even live near fruits. You're too lazy to eat properly. You can't force her to drink more than half a glass of water. Is there anything called vitamins in the body?

Tell me which girl is as thin as you? Have you seen me?

Isn't that village at the end of the field next to our house? You know a girl there, her name is Jonaki. She's even thinner than me.

I'll slap you. I'll just get it in my hand. You've learned to argue face to face, haven't you?

This is it, when did we argue face to face? You yourself said to show you a girl who is slimmer than me.

I am you,,

Anu quickly hung up the phone, let out a sigh, looked at Riana and said with a helpless look,,

Why are you like this, mother?

\*

Why did you hang up in the middle of the conversation?

No, I mean, it's a network problem.

Your father and I will come tomorrow. We will stay at your aunt's house.

Okay, come. I'll keep it now. I have to sit down to study. I have been reading a lot.

You can read everything today and save it. I'll keep it,,

Hmm, keep it.

Anu hung up the call and lay down on the bed. Riana smiled and said, "What's wrong with you? You have a lot of reading? Why don't you sit down and lie down instead of studying?"

I said, "What else, mom?" My body is under a lot of stress. Now it needs rest. If you give me a long sleep, I will be at peace.

.

Brother, you are drowning in water and if you tell us, it will be a problem?

Brother, believe me, I don't have anything to do with Anu. We are just friends.

Ark took a sip of his tea cup and said to Turya,  
Today is the first time in our friendship that I saw our handsome boy Tauhid Turya taking another girl on the back of his bike. One day he said,  
“I will not put any other girl on the back of my bike except my mother, younger sister and half-sister.”

Why are you so upset, brother? I had to put Anu on the back of my bike when I was in danger. I had to take her home with me.

Why did you think of that girl when you were in danger? Do you know her name is Anu? Yes, Anu, tell me, tell me?

Hearing Sabuj's words, Turya looked at everyone in surprise. What do you mean?

It's strange, brother. I took her to my mother because she could get me out of this problem.

Without saying so much, you can just tell her in one word that you have fallen in love with the girl.

Hearing Arkya's words, Turya was either laughing or crying. Who took such a small matter so far? What fun would you have making a sesame seed into a palm tree? And it's not like you didn't know about Annie's affair.

If my mother had melted into Annie's shame? Then I would have had to carry that girl around on my shoulders. You can only have fun.

The clock is ticking ten. Turya has left Tong's shop angrily. Sometimes best friends say such things that it is impossible to keep her temper in check.

The city at night is twinkling in the lights.

After returning home, she took off her shirt, threw it on the bed and went to the washroom. Turya went to the washroom and left the shower and stood under the shower. I don't know why she is so angry.

Are human feelings so cheap?

After a while, Turya came out of the washroom and went to the balcony, wiping her hair with a towel. The night city is quite visible from the balcony. I don't know why Turya feels like singing. He came to the room and took the guitar and went to the balcony again.

The white garden luxuriant flower tree is peeking into Turya's balcony.

The tub plants arranged on the balcony are full of flowers. Turya started to play the guitar softly. He won't have dinner tonight. There is also the thing called hunger in the stomach.

I call him closer and closer  
And I keep him closer  
But he still loses it again  
I think about touching him  
And I run away after touching him  
I'm going to touch him again.

Ehem ehem  
Hearing the sound of coughing, Turya looked towards the door. Jasmine was standing there looking at Turya. A smile was on her lips.

Turya didn't react and said to Jasmine, "I won't eat. Don't disturb me."

Jui came forward and sat next to Turya with a blanket, saying, "Am I calling you to go for food?"

Then why are you coming?

I was sitting at the study table. Hearing your song, I felt a mysterious smell in my nose. So I am coming to unravel the mystery.

What is the mystery? What are you talking about?" Turya raised her voice and said, "Mom, I think your daughter has gone crazy. Get her married quickly. Get the crazy person out of our house."

Hearing Turya's words, Jui slapped her on the back with a loud bang. Am I crazy or are you crazy in love with Megh Apu?"

I will slap her hard. Who is telling you all this?

Don't you understand that I am so young? As much as you think.

Stop talking nonsense and get out of here. The Orcs have already spoiled the mood by talking about this love theme. And you are also coming to spoil the mood.

Why should everyone think that you are in love again after hearing the song you were singing?

You will leave here. Otherwise, I will eat my food now. Mother, leave here. I can't sing for you in peace now.

.

The sun is rising late. It is not late for the people of the city to get busy. Everyone gets busy with their work as soon as morning comes.

It is eight in the morning. As soon as the sunlight enters through the gap in the curtain and falls on Turya's eyes, she frowns and turns her face away. She doesn't want to ruin her peaceful sleep.

.

In the morning, Mahir and Mahir's mother arrived at Anud's house. Anud's father and mother had made all kinds of preparations to leave for Dhaka. They would leave after a while. Anud's father and mother were more annoyed than surprised to see Mahir and Mahir's mother at this untimely hour.

Anud's mother forced herself to smile and hugged Mahir's mother and said, "Grandma, why are you suddenly here so early in the morning?"

Mahir's mother frowned and said, "Do you want to come?" Mahir forced her to come.

Mahir was sitting on the sofa. She didn't know what to say about the purpose for which she was coming. She couldn't think of how to start the conversation.

Anud's mother also went and sat on the sofa. She said to Mahir, "What's up, how are you?"

Mahir smiled and said, "That's good. Auntie Moni, I had something to tell you. I'm coming back like a brat to tell you that. I have a proposal. Please don't say no. I'm coming to you after thinking a lot. Please don't belittle me anymore.

Don't talk so much, tell me the truth. What's the proposal?



Mahir was silent for a while and sighed, "Will you give me one last chance?"

Tell me clearly what you want to say. Why delay so much?

I want to marry Anu.

Hearing Mahir's words, Anu's mother got very angry. She said in a loud voice, "I will slap you and satisfy your desire to marry my daughter." After telling so many stories, how can you say that you will marry my daughter again? Are my daughters playthings?

Don't you have a little shame? You didn't say anything that day when you got married to Tonu, so you have grown so big?

Mahir is sitting with her head down. She was ready to hear all these things. She knew very well that her aunt would not leave her without saying something. Mahir's mother got up and started saying,

Look Afroza, your daughters are not like dust and basil leaves. Why are you insulting my son by saying so much? Don't forget that he is your brother's son.

You know better than me what my daughters are like. I don't remember hearing anything about my daughters till now. And I haven't said anything about your son even now. You gave birth to a son, right? But you couldn't raise him properly. He is still sitting

here because he is my brother's son.

\*

When Turya woke up around ten and went to have breakfast, mother came out of the kitchen wiping her hands on the sleeve of her saree. Sitting in front of Turya, she started to get anxious to say something. Turya tore the paratha, stuffed it in her mouth, chewed it, and looked at her mother, saying, "What are you going to say, Mom?"

Mrs. Trina took her glasses and wiped them with a soft cloth, put them back on her eyes, and looked at Turya and said, "I was going to say something."

Hmm, don't say it. Why do you look so hesitant?

No, I don't understand how you're going to take what I'm saying. Do you really not like Anu?

Turya was holding a glass of water. She glanced at her mother, finished all the water in the glass, and placed the glass on the table quite loudly.

Why didn't you say anything?

Why are you suddenly asking this?

Jui came from the next room and stood next to Turya and said, "Megh Apu and I really like her. You can say that you like her."

Turya looked at Jui and frowned, "So what happened?" She might like it. The girl is not bad looking. Her behavior is not bad either.

Hearing Turya's words, Mrs. Trina said sharply, then why don't you like her?

When did I say I don't like Parmanu again?

Mrs. Trina looked at Turya with a suspicious look and said, you said that day that he was cutting his hand for you, and after that he doesn't like your girl.

Hearing her mother's words, Turya's mind returned. Turya started saying in a calm manner,

No, I mean, actually

I don't like her. She's just lying behind me. How many times have I told her not to go crazy for me? Still, she doesn't listen to me. Okay, mother, tell me the one for whom I don't have any feelings. Tell me how can I love her? The girl doesn't want to listen to me at all.

After saying these words in one go, Turya lost her breath. Mrs. Trina and Jui had been listening to Turya's words very attentively for so long.

So, is that what you said that you don't like Anu?

Hey, when did I say that? I didn't come,,,

No, Anu, yes, I don't like Anu.

Okay. Then there's no problem.

So, why are you asking all these things, tell me?

You know. We are looking for a girl for Tiyas. But I don't like any girl that much. When you don't like Anu, I looked for her for Tiyas.

Mrs. Trina's words seemed to sink into Turya's left chest like an arrow. Turya stood up from her seat, looked at her mother with a dirty face, and walked quickly to the room. Even if she wasn't supposed to feel so bad. Still, that new feeling,,,

"Do all feelings come for everyone? And does the person for whom they come understand the value of that feeling?"

Mahir and Mahir's mother, unable to bear the insult of Anu's mother, left Anu's house. After dropping her mother home, Mahir set off for Dhaka. With the intention of going to Anu.

He lost Tonu for this his whole life. Just to play with Anu's feelings. If Anu forgives him now, he will try his best to love a person as much as he can, to make him happy. The pain of losing a loved one is so painful!

.  
.

Today is Friday. Today is Anu's day off. No university, no tuition. It's

almost 12 noon. Riana and Anu finished cooking together with great effort. Anu, who was sweating and alone in the heat, stretched out on the bed. If you sweat a lot and don't cool down before taking a bath, you will catch a cold. Then you will have a sore throat, a cold, or whatever. Anu lay there silently for a while, closing her eyes. Anu's father had called about an hour ago and told her that they had gone in the car. It will be afternoon before he comes.

Anu got up from the bed and went to the bathroom with clothes to take a bath.

Turya was lying on the bed, listening to music with headphones on. She was hugging a pillow and closing her eyes. She was in a bad mood. She couldn't understand why she was in a bad mood. But she understood that she couldn't accept Anu as her elder brother's wife. Mother liked Anu so much that she would make Parmanu her housewife. It was better to bring her than this. If I didn't want to get married, I wouldn't have forced her to get married. Why did I make such a fuss?

Jui knocked on Turya's room door a few times and said, "Brother, open the door."

Turya didn't hear her because she had headphones on. Jui called Turya several more times. Not getting any response from Turya, Jui quickly went to her mother. After going to her mother's room, Jui said in a scared voice, "Mom, younger brother, you're not opening

the door. I called him many times but I didn't get any response.

Look, he's sleeping like a dead man.

Didn't you hear me calling so loudly? Come on, come on,,,,,

Mrs. Trina frowned and asked Jui to follow her and went towards Turya's room.

She called Turya several times. Turya had already fallen asleep.

Mrs. Trina got annoyed and pushed the door hard. The door opened immediately. Mrs. Trina walked quickly and rubbed Turya's ear.

Turya got up from the bed and looked at her mother, her ears twitching.

Oh, father. You were sleeping with headphones on, I called you so many times, but I didn't hear a sound. I thought you must have died.

Hearing Jui's words, Mrs. Trina looked at Jui with warm eyes and said in a harsh voice,

I'll slap you hard. What kind of words are these? When you have to say whatever comes to your mouth, right?

Hearing her mother's scolding, Jui puffed out of Turya's room. Did I say anything seriously? Mother just took it seriously. Nothing more.

What happened? Why did you come into my room like this at noon?

Why didn't you go out to hang out today?

Turya was quite surprised to hear Mrs. Trina's words. Who is telling you this? Ammu, are you okay? No, I mean, are you okay?

You don't have to act like that. You go out to hang out every day after you wake up. That's why I said you didn't go today.

I didn't want to go, so I didn't go. I didn't feel good.

Isn't your body feeling bad again? The season is changing. But now everyone's body is feeling bad. Haven't you got a fever again?

Mrs. Trina came towards Turya and placed her hand on Turya's forehead to see if she was warm.

Turya said quite annoyed,

Your body is fine.

You weren't feeling well anyway.

Does anyone feel bad again, right?

Well, Ammu, do people only get sick physically? Sometimes they also get serious illnesses of the mind.

\*

Anu is lying on the hospital bed. He has a cannula in his right hand. He has been asleep for quite some time. He needs time to take a bag of blood. If he wanted, he could have taken blood in a massage. But Anu's father and mother kept him in the hospital. Mrs. Afroza is sitting next to Anu's bed. Anu's father left the hospital and went to the restaurant. To get food.  
The clock has struck 1.

Mrs. Afroza got up from her seat and left Anu's cabin. She wanted to go to the washroom. After a while, she saw something when she came out of the washroom and came back to Anu's cabin. She stopped walking and stood up. Today, I remembered those old times again.

There are some memories in a person's life that are associated with another person. Basically, there are some memories about that other person. Today, after almost 29 years, seeing that familiar face, a kind of fear is working in my mind. Again, along with this fear, a mountain of joy flows in my mind.

The world is small. Our country is even smaller than this. A city even smaller than our country. And it is not unusual to meet a person in this small city.

Mrs. Afroza smiled and walked forward. Where a man wearing Punjabi was sitting. He had not seen Mrs. Afroza yet. Mrs. Afroza went and stood in front of him. In a very low and trembling voice, she asked herself,



“How are you, sir?”

The man was shocked to hear that familiar voice after two and a half years. He looked at the woman standing in front of him and was shocked. He stood up from his seat and said in a surprised voice,

“You?”

Sohel Saheb did not have any difficulty in recognizing Mrs. Afroza. Even after not seeing her for so many days. Mrs. Afroza smiled and smiled.

“I did not say that one day we would meet again. Today is that day.”

Sohel Sahib smiled. So how are you? How are you? With your husband and family?

Alhamdulillah, I am quite well. How are you? And your life partner?

I am the same as before. Of course, I am not as young as before. I am getting old. My hair and beard have become dirty. The fresh skin of my body is starting to sag. Thousands of diseases have settled in my body.

And my life partner?

Sohel Sahib smiled. He laughed quite loudly. As if Mrs. Afroza had said something funny.

Mrs. Afroza frowned and looked at Sohel Sahib's face. That heart-stopping laugh.

Sohel Sahib stopped laughing and said in a calm voice,

"I didn't get married today either."

Sohel Sahib's words were like an arrow embedded in Mrs. Afroza's mind.

She asked in surprise,

"Why are you alone today too?"

I couldn't love someone for the second time. And if I can't live well, why would I ruin a girl's life? After marriage, a girl only wants love from her husband, right?

So you said,,,

Sohel Sahib stopped Mrs. Afroza mid-sentence. Forget all that past talk. What are you doing in the hospital?

Mrs. Afroza sighed and said,

My little daughter has anemia. That's why she has to take blood. She is in this hospital.

Today seems to be a very auspicious day. I see everything has changed with time. You have also changed a lot more than before. Your face has aged. Your hair and dirt have grown. A lot of time has passed. Only today my unfinished love remains.

Just like before.

At that moment, a nurse came and stood between them. Seeing the nurse, Sohail Sahib smiled and said, I am reporting to the doctor.

Yes, I know. The doctor is calling you.

Okay, okay.

When the nurse left, Mrs. Afroza asked Mr. Sohail,

What is the report? What happened to you? You don't look sick.

The doctor said from behind,

He has lung cancer due to excessive drinking and smoking.

After hearing the doctor's words, Mrs. Afroza looked at Mr. Sohail with a helpless look. Mr. Sohail was laughing. A heart-stopping laugh. He wanted to embrace death. He had finished enjoying all

the pleasures of life.

Come with me. The doctor left. Mr. Sohel was in a hurry today too.

Come. He left saying goodbye. Mrs. Afroza stood there as if she were stone. If she had known that the man loved her so much that day, she would have gone against her family and made this man her partner for the rest of her life.

Now there was nothing to do but regret. Many days have passed. Even if you want to, you can't turn back time.

At this point, Anu's sleep had broken. Looking at the blood flow, he saw that it was almost over. Mrs. Afroza came to Anu's cabin. She patted Anu's head. At that moment, Anu's father came with a food packet in his hand. After giving the food packet to Mrs. Afroza, he left again for the mosque.

Mrs. Afroza fed Anu food with her own hands. She did not eat. How sad her heart was. How she was burning inside for her beloved person who was gone.

Why is Maya so bad?

Turya has been waiting in front of Anu's mass with her bike since this morning. She has a lot to talk about with Anu. But so far she has not seen Anu. Seeing Turya standing for a long time from the window of the mass room, Riana came out of the mass and went to Turya. Turya was then leaning on her bike and listening to music

with headphones in her ears.

Seene se tum mere aake

Laag jaao naa

Darte ho kyum

Zaara pass toh aao na

She hummed and started singing the song herself. Riana came in front of Turya and called her by playing the turi. Turiya took off the headphones from her ears.

The one who has been standing here for so long is not here.

Turya frowned, not understanding what Riana said. What do you mean?

Where has Parmanu gone?

He is in the hospital now.

Why? What happened to him?

He has anemia. That's why Auntie and Uncle are coming. They have gone to get blood.

Oh okay. Don't say this before. I've just been waiting for so long.

Let me tell you something?

Yes, tell me. Please give me Parmanu's phone number. I won't tell him that you gave it to him.

Riana smiled and said, if you do, there is no problem. Take it,,  
01yyyyyyyyy

Thank you. Saying this, Turya started the bike. She would call Anu at night and tell him that she wants to meet him.

At this point, Turya's mother Mrs. Trina got up and started making Anu her house wife. The girl likes Turya. But Turya doesn't like it. I don't understand the problem if she marries Tiyas.

He said this to everyone at the dining table. Tiyas then entered the house. Hearing his mother's words, he said,  
What's the problem, you don't understand? Parmanu loves me. He won't agree to marry his brother someday.

Who is Parmanu again?

Tiyas said to Turya.

Oh, my God, not me either,

Not Parmanu, Anumegha,,

Oh, okay. Tiyas took the curry on his plate and said to his mother, I

don't want to marry this girl. Since the girl likes and loves Turya, let her marry him.

Hearing Tiyas' words, Turya was quite happy and gave Tiyas a flying kiss and went to the room singing.

He likes your son and daughter. He doesn't hunt.

The feeling of falling in love is much better than making love. It is not like falling in love and having to declare it to everyone with a bang.

\*

Anu is lying with her head on her mother's lap and her eyes closed. Mother is cutting her hair. Anu has not returned from the hospital for mass. Mother has come to her aunt's house with her father. It is 7:30 in the evening. There is a dead silence between mother and daughter.

After maintaining silence for a while, Mrs. Afroza said,  
Well, Anu, do you remember that I told you something one day.

Anu opened her eyes and looked up at her mother and said,  
What? You tell me something every day.  
Is it possible to remember so many things?

Oh well. You are right, of course. Anyway, I was not going to tell you an incident from my life. Today, then, listen to that story.

Hmm, tell me. Listen,,,

Mrs. Afroza sat up slowly. She started to say while patting Anu's head,,

"I was just finishing my classes. The SSC exams were ahead. There were four months left for the exams. However, I had half of my books left to read. While everyone was busy revising the entire book, I was just opening new math and English books to see what was in those books. I was quite lazy in reading and writing. My father's beloved little daughter. Whenever I needed something, I got it before I could say it. Being the youngest member of the family, my days were spent quite comfortably. If my elder brother, middle brother, and elder sister didn't have a good day without taking a look at me, they wouldn't have a good time. I was quite loved. I still am.

Since I haven't studied properly for the exams ahead, everyone is looking for a good and talented person. Who can help me get the marks to pass in these four months?"

Anu got up from her seat.

He said, running his hands through his loose hair, "And why do you complain if I don't sit down to study one day? And what beautiful toys do you play around with?"

Shut up, girl. I don't want you to have a life like mine, do you understand?



Okay, I understand. What happened after that? Did you find the person you were looking for?

I was getting it.

A person who had studied in Arnas was appointed to teach me.

Every afternoon he would come to teach me. I was reluctant to study. The first day I saw him, there was a kind of fear in my heart.

At one glance, my mind was screaming,

“Why do I get a pass mark for this person? I can memorize the books completely and get an A+.”

That was my first feeling. If you like someone at first sight, you don't say it in your language,,

Love at first said

That story happened in my case too.

Anu sat up. She said with great curiosity,

Mom, are you listening to your love story? Wow wow,,Tell me what happened after that quickly,,

Listening to her daughter, Mrs. Afroza smiled and started talking again,

I, who didn't want to sit down to study, used to sit at the study table with books even before he came. Everyone was quite surprised to see all these changes in me. He was actually a very angry person. He was not that handsome to look at. All the girls didn't like him. I don't know what happened to me? I liked him at first sight. I kept reading books day and night. Although I passed the test with

difficulty at first, I passed it with good marks. My father and brothers were very happy to see my progress. Sohel sir took all the credits. I studied so hard, but I didn't mind. I wanted the man to be known as a good person by my family. As the days went by, I started liking that man. Sometimes, looking at the way he spoke, I felt that he also liked me. He couldn't say it because he lacked the courage. I understood. And whenever I saw him, I would smile softly. He would match my laughter without understanding. Four months passed like this. We loved each other. But no one dared to tell anyone. My exams are over. I never met him again. The results were given. I passed with very good marks. Everyone in the house was very happy. But I have no worries. I kept quiet. One day, my father invited him to our house in the joy of getting good results. I did not know that. I was standing in front of the main door at that time. My mind was saying that someone very dear to me would come today. What my mind said happened. He came. Seeing me, he smiled and said,

Why don't you tell me once if you get such good results every day? Every time I heard his name on his face, my world would stop. My naughty mind only wanted to hear that name from his mouth. That afternoon, when he was leaving after eating and drinking, he gave me a letter behind everyone's eyes. My chest was heaving with fear when I saw that letter from him. If anyone in the house saw it, it would be ruined. My father could never properly digest the relationship called love and affection.

I came to my room with the ugly letter from Orana and closed the door and opened it with trembling hands. I saw a small piece of paper written on such a large piece of paper,

Who can be my life partner despite my family?

“You proposed marriage directly without saying that you love me? Wow,”

Hmm. What happened after that?

I didn't tell anyone. One day, I went to her university to meet my friend. She was more surprised than she was to see me at such an untimely time. We rarely met or talked. But the depth of our love was much greater. One day, she brought us a marriage proposal. My father sternly refused. Because he was an orphan. He had no family. I cried a lot. I had stopped eating and drinking. By then, everyone in the house realized that something was going on between us. After two weeks, my marriage was fixed with your father. I was like a statue. I changed myself over time. I had to go to Khagrachari but I haven't set foot here for another ten years.

Why are you suddenly saying all this, mom?

Mrs. Afroza sighed and said that I met him in the hospital today. After a long 29 years.

What? Really? After so many days,,,,,

Do you know that he has no one in this world today.

You mean?

He didn't even get married today. The time for him to leave this world is approaching.

What are you saying? What happened to him?

He has developed lung cancer due to excessive drinking and smoking. See how much a person can love.

Anu said in a regretful tone,

Oh, how much a person loved you. How many people are destined to have so much love? I am very angry with Nana now. Why did he do this?

I feel very bad for that person, mom.

So how do I feel?

Anu silently looked at her mother with calm eyes for a while. It was impossible to understand what kind of sadness was flowing inside her mother's mind.

Anu took her mobile phone in her hand to check the time. A message from an unknown number floated on the screen.

"A thirsty lover is sitting on a balcony in the middle of nowhere, waiting for his lover to come. Does Maya Mohini know about that

news?"

\*

Anu was quite surprised to see the unexpected message. Who could say such a thing to her? Nothing came to her mind at all. Anu did not bother about the matter.

A moon like a plate in the sky filled with millions of stars. How beautifully the stars were twinkling. The surroundings were illuminated by the moonlight.

Sitting on the roof swing, she was sipping a cup of coffee and Turya was enjoying such a beautiful moment alone. Looking at the moon, Turya smiled and said to the moon,

What a beautiful romantic moment. Today, I don't have a wife and I can't enjoy such a beautiful moment together.

Moon, you are the only one who sees everyone's love. Don't you see that I am dying single?

If the moon could talk, then the moon would have said in response to Turya's words,

You Mia, haven't you noticed that you have been thinking about someone for a long time without your knowledge? Again, complain to me that you are single, I don't keep the news that you are single. If you don't see anything during the day, I see everything at night. I

see that one person you sent something to a while ago, but I see that. So stop claiming to be single.

Turya smiled to herself.

.

.

When she woke up in the morning, Anu came to the drawing room and got such a big shock. It was seven in the morning. Seeing Mahir here so early in the morning, Anu was shocked. What is this man doing here so early in the morning?

Seeing Anu, Mahir stood up from his seat. Mother was probably making breakfast with her aunt in the kitchen. Before Mahir could say anything, Anu ran to the kitchen. Mahir felt a little insulted. He went to the kitchen and said to his mother,

Mom, why is Mahir's brother here? It's so early in the morning.

Mrs. Afroza poured tea into the cup and said,

He's coming to meet you.

But why? Why did he suddenly come to meet me? What do you mean, your brother's son?

He wants to marry you.

What? Did you say something like that? What does he mean by

wanting to marry me?

Mrs. Afroza looked at Anu's face and said,

Your elder aunt and Mahir were coming to our house the morning we came here. With a marriage proposal for you.

What does all this mean? You and Abbu didn't tell them anything?

I said. I insulted him. His mother was furious and left. Mahir is coming to meet you without giving up.

So what should I do?

Listen to what he wants to say. Let's see what he says first.

Anu frowned and went back to the drawing room. Seeing Anu, he didn't want to talk to Mahi anymore.

Anu tried to keep himself normal and smiled,

How are you, brother?

How am I? What will you do knowing that? Leave me alone. How are you?

I am a bad person. You can see that.

Hmm, I get it.

There is a reason for coming to meet you, Anu.

I know that very well, brother. You wouldn't have come from such a distance to meet me for no reason.

So what is the reason? Tell me.

Mahir couldn't think of what to start his speech with. So he sat silently for a while. Anu sat on the sofa with her legs raised and a cushion on her lap, her hand on her cheek, looking at Mahir.

After being silent for a while, Mahir started to speak,

Actually, I don't know how to start this conversation. I came all the way from so far just to meet you. I know I did wrong. I am being punished for that. I can't sleep at night, Anu. How many sleepless nights have passed today. My father doesn't talk to me like before. I now understand my mistake. Anu, will you please give me a chance?

Anu understood and pretended not to understand and said,

What chance would I give you?

Will you marry me? I will love you very much. You will not lack for anything. I will give you whatever you want whenever you want. I



will fulfill the promise you make whenever you want. I will not hurt you even a little. I want to marry you. Look, if you agree, then Auntie Moni and Auntie will all agree.

Hearing Mahi's words, Anu yawned. Mahi couldn't understand why he was surprised to see Anu. There was no reaction either.

Do you want to have tea, brother?

Should I ask Ammu to bring it? The tea from Ammu's hand is delicious. You have had it many times before.

Anu?

I'm listening, brother.

I told you something serious. Why aren't you taking it seriously?

Anu raised her voice without answering Mahi's words, and said, Ammu, give me two cups of tea.

Do my words have no value to you, Anu?

What did you say, Mahi brother? Why don't your words have value? You have been giving lectures for so long and I have been sitting and swallowing them. After a while, I will give lectures and you will get it into your head. When I go to give lectures, my throat gets dry again. So I asked to bring tea.

Mrs. Afroza didn't bring tea. Anu sent two cups of tea to her aunt instead.

Anu said to Mahir while sipping her tea cup,  
What were you saying, brother? Ummm, I remember. Now I am suddenly forgetting everything. Don't remember anything.

You know that human life is very short. Neither you nor I will be able to understand when this life will end. In this short life, we don't even notice how many mistakes we make.

What was there once was pure emotion. And that emotion is no longer with me. I will tell you only one thing, learn to correct your mistakes. You loved Tanu Apu. And do you want to love me?

Seriously, brother? Hudai, don't make yourself look small in front of everyone by doing all this. Stop all this.

Life is short. Do good deeds in this short life. Follow the right path. And if you see a cute girl, get married as soon as you can. It has been a long time since you got married.

Does that mean you don't want to marry me? Is that so?

You have to ask this again, stupid boy.

Okay. I'll come. Be well.

Although I knew you wouldn't agree. But I tried one last time.

Have breakfast and go, brother. You didn't even have tea. Why are

you leaving?

What will happen from there?

That's it. Okay, go then. Allah is the Hafez.

Mahir looked at Anu and left with a forced smile. Mrs. Afroza came out of the kitchen laughing and came to Anu and pressed Anu's cheek and said,

Since when have you become so extravagant?

Do I always act extravagantly? Sometimes, when I give Fazil a slap in the face, I act extravagantly, and what else? You call me Fazil for this? That's not right. Get well, mom, get well.

Wait, you.

Who else is Anu getting? He went to the room to get ready. From here, he will go to the mass. And from the mass, he will go to the university with Riana.

\*

Anu and Riana are waiting for a rickshaw by the roadside. A little while ago, Anu came to the market from his aunt's house. The heat of the sun tells us that it has been a long time.

After waiting for a while, Anu and Riana find an empty rickshaw.

Getting into the rickshaw, Riana says to Anu,

Yesterday, a man was waiting for you with a bike in front of the market.

Anu was surprised and said, "Who?" Do you know him?

Hmm. I know him.

Turya or not?

Riana smiled and said, "Yes. The boy was waiting for you."

Why was he suddenly waiting for me? Did he need anything? Didn't he tell you anything?

No, he didn't tell me anything.

I didn't tell you anything.

I gave your number to the boy without telling you.

Did you say something like that? Did you give my personal phone number to a stranger?

Hey, not a stranger. Someone you know very well.

Are you talking about Turya?

You got it right. I was talking about him.

Anu didn't say anything else. One thing was clear to Anu. It was Turya who sent him the message from an unknown number last night. But Anu couldn't understand whether Turya had really fallen in love with him? That too in such a short time. Is it his true love? Or just passion?

While thinking about all these things, they reached the university. They got down from the rickshaw and went to pay the fare, but the rickshaw driver didn't take the fare and said, "Come on, brother, you have paid the fare. There is no need to pay any more fare." With that, the rickshaw driver left. Anu narrowed his eyes and watched him leave.

Turya had been following them on the bike for so long. She hadn't seen Anu.

At that moment, Turya stopped the bike in front of Anu. Suddenly, seeing the bike stop so close, Anu jumped up and took a few steps back. Seeing that, Riana smiled and said, "I am going to class. How about you come and talk?"

Anu didn't say anything.

Turya took off his helmet from his head and looked at Anu with a smile and said,

How are you?

Anu did not answer Turya's words and said,  
You have news.

What is it, Omma? Will you tell me? What time do I hear the news?  
Turya said it in a rather humorous tone. Anu showed a little anger  
and said,

Why did you pay for the rickshaw fare?

Since marriage, I have had to pay for everything. That's why I've  
been practicing since then.

Turya's straight answer was clear.

Have you gone crazy? What are you talking about? What should I  
tell your mother to leave you in the mental hospital in Pabna?

If you go with me, I will agree to go there. Will you go or not? Will I  
buy a bus ticket?

You have really gone crazy.

Turya muttered,

For you, Miss Parmanu.

Unable to understand Turya's words, Anu rolled her eyes and said,  
What are you saying in my name?

Why should I tell you that?

Anu was getting annoyed by Turya's rude words. He was not even answering a question properly.

I went. I can't argue with a half-mad person like you standing on the street. Saying this, Anu turned around and started walking.

Miss Parmanu, listen,

Anu turned around and said what do you want?

I want a lot. But for now, I want to tell you this. I will wait in front of your mass in the afternoon. Please take some of your precious time in the afternoon and meet me.

I can't.

I will wait.

You keep doing whatever you want. I went.

Mahir, standing from a distance, watched Anu and Turya talking. But he couldn't sleep after figuring out what had happened between Anu and Turya. The only thing that reached his ears was that Anu would meet Turya in the afternoon. He would be waiting. Mahir sighed and left.

.

.

As soon as he entered the class, Rifa came and stuffed a chocolate into Anu's mouth.

What happened? Why do you look so happy?

Our wedding is in the care.

Oh, good luck. So who are you getting married to?

Why? With the person I have been in love with for so long. I would never marry anyone else except him.

I love the person I will marry.

Very good. So when is the wedding?

Next week.

Keya handed Anu a wedding card and said,  
I will come but. If not, I won't go to your wedding either.

Okay, I understand. But why are you getting married so soon? You can get married after finishing your exams.

Of course, I wanted that too. But her family wants to get the wedding done next week.

Do whatever you feel is right. Your life is yours. Let me tell you



something? Don't mind.

Keya said with fear, "Oh no. What should I think? Say whatever you want. I won't mind."

Hmm. Do you know what Ravi Thakur used to say?

He says a lot of things. Which one are you going to talk about?

Don't marry the one you love. There are thousands of real stories that a person has married another person out of love. But after marriage, that love doesn't last. There are very few people who love and get married and are happy. There are also such cases, love marriages but they get divorced after 9-10 years.

Keya said in a slightly timid voice,  
Are you scaring me before the wedding? Pray, mother. So that our love can continue even after death. I love him very much.

Rifa said while putting chips in her mouth,  
After hearing these words of yours, my desire to get married has been satisfied. I thought of going home and sending him a marriage proposal. But now I can't find any more. It's like sand. It's dust.

Anu laughed. Leave this matter aside. Give me yesterday's notes.

.

.

Turya's family is getting ready to go to see the girl for Tiyas.

Everyone is sitting ready. But Turya still has no news. Meanwhile, the bride's family has already gone to the restaurant. The two families will meet there. And have lunch together.

Mom, you see, my younger brother hasn't come yet. It's not getting late.

So I see. Give him a call and see where he is.

Uff Trina. Why does Turya have to come home again? Call him and tell him the name of the restaurant. He will come there. We can leave without sitting. And we are going to see the girl for Tiyas. Not for Turya. It is only if Tiyas is with us.

Yes. You are right, father. I am getting out of the car. You come. Saying this, Tiyas left. Mrs. Trina called Turya and told her where to go. She is going to see a bride for the eldest son of the house and everyone has to like the girl.

And the girl has to like the boy. That's why Tiyas has given up her Devdas look and become smart. If she is not too fair like Turya, the brunette Tiyas looks quite charming. Her curly hair seems to have enhanced her beauty even more.

When everyone went to see the girl, Turya did not go. After returning home, he took a bath and lay down on the bed. He took his mobile in his hand and wrote a message to Anu to turn her on a little. He fell asleep while waiting for the afternoon.

Anu scanned it with curiosity after hearing the message on his mobile,

“Will you love me?”

You and I on the balcony soaked in the rain  
Two pairs of lips sipping a cup of tea.

\*

Bhai rap bhai, where does this guy get so much emotion? But anyway, the words were beautiful. Poet poet's thoughts. Anu put the mobile in his bag without replying. What should he reply to the message that did not occur to Anu.

Sitting in the restaurant, Mrs. Trina was busy looking at the girl.  
What is your name?

Jamie Chowdhury.

Mashaallah, she is beautiful. The girl looks quite modern. Her hair is a little lower than her neck. It is dyed. She is wearing a black georgette saree. The black saree stood out quite a bit with her fair complexion. She had heavy makeup on her face. A bang on her forehead. She was about 5.3 in height. But she looked even taller wearing heels.

The girl's family is also quite modern. Everything about them has a touch of modernity. Of course, it should be because they live in

London.

Jamie had a penchant for Bangladesh since she was a child. After Neela was born in London, she had a special love for this country. She didn't like any boy from there for marriage. She wanted to marry a Bengali boy from here and stay in Bangladesh. And Nela's parents, giving in to her daughter's insistence, returned to Bangladesh from London.

Jamie liked Tiyas at first sight. But Tiyas frowned upon seeing Jamie. The girl was quite beautiful to look at. Any boy would agree to marry her at first sight. But I don't know why Tiyas didn't like Nila that much. He doesn't like such modern girls. The saree is worn in such a way that a large part of her stomach is exposed. What was the need to apply so much flour to her face? She looks beautiful just by looking at her hands and feet. Then what was the need to apply so much flour? It seems that she is planning to waste my money after marriage. Tiyas said bitterly. The girl is lucky that the trumpet did not come. Otherwise, he would have brought all this up in front of everyone and said, we didn't like the girl. So the marriage is not going to take place. We went.

We have only one daughter. She has been raised with great love since she was little. She wants to settle in Bangladesh. She does not want to leave such a beautiful country and live abroad. But everything we have is abroad. We had to return home because of our daughter's insistence.

In response to Jamie's father's words, Mrs. Trina said, Jamie's mother thought the same thing. I support her.

Jamie smiled and said,  
Thank you uncle.

Papa was not willing at first. With a lot of difficulty, my mother and I convinced Papa to come here. I have been in London since I was little. Where did I get the smell of this country's soil? Now I can breathe with full energy.

Seeing Jamie's love for his country, Tias was very happy. Really, no one should be considered by looking at her clothes. I misunderstood a little. The girl grew up in London. Everyone's clothes and culture are different there. Who will I marry? And I will raise her in my own way. Like the girls of this country. In the culture of this country.

Thinking of all these things, Tiyas started to fix her hair and mess it up again. Jasmine was drinking cold coffee and listening to everyone like a silent spectator and looking at Jamie. Jasmine was thinking very deeply about what kind of girl she could be as a daughter-in-law.

Mrs. Trina didn't really remember Jamie. The girl was a little too modern. If everything was fine, Mrs. Trina didn't like her wearing a sari. Will her son be able to make a family with such a modern and beautiful girl? All these crazy thoughts were going through her head.

A girl should be a bright brunette. If she is too fair, she is less of a girl, she seems more of an imaginary beauty. And you can't make a family with a very beautiful girl.

.

.

Where to eat, where to eat? Turya is lying on the bed like a dead person and sleeping. She is in a deep sleep. Anu didn't let her sleep properly last night. As soon as she closed her eyes, Anu's charming face would smile and ring the bell, and she would go to sleep. Of course, Anu's fault was not hers. It was all Turya's own fault. Because she thought too much about Anu. She thought too much about Anu. And nothing too much was good.

Anu returned to Mass from the university without going to her aunt's house. If she went to her aunt's house, her mother would not let her go out in the afternoon. As a result, she would not be able to meet Turya and she would not be able to find out why Turya had asked her to meet him in the afternoon. Can she miss so much? Oh, absolutely not. That's why Anu returned straight to Mass from the university. And called her mother and told her that she had an exam tomorrow. So she had to study for it, for which she would be in Mass today.

Turya woke up at 3:30 in the afternoon. That was because the electricity had gone out. If the electricity went out in this heat, would it be possible to sleep peacefully? Absolutely not. Everyone returned home from the restaurant a while ago. Jamie and I haven't been informed of any decision yet. After coming home and listening

to everyone's opinions, we will consider everything and then decide. Marriage is a word. To be with a person for the rest of our lives, we have to take a little time and handle everything slowly. Marriage is not a game. It is the biggest chapter of life.

Turya is not even looking up due to laziness. He slowly opened his eyes and looked at the time with his mobile phone and sat up from the bed.

Oh shit. It's 3:48 am. And I'm still sleeping? You're really stupid. Ram is a goat. Turya went to the washroom, cursing to herself.

Anur, how her body is getting tired with just a little exertion since the blood was taken. He had come from the university to the mass, had taken a bath and eaten and fell asleep. For some reason, he couldn't forget for once that Turya had said he would wait for him. That's why he set an alarm on his mobile before going to bed. So that Turya wouldn't have to wait for long.

Turya came out of the washroom, put on his shirt, combed his hair, put on his watch, and left the house. Mrs. Trina was sitting on the sofa watching her son's activities. She could understand very well that her son was deeply in love with Anu.

She smiled and said,

"He doesn't even have time to talk to me. My son is in such a hurry."

Mom, do something.

What is the task?

Along with the elder brother's wedding, give the younger brother's wedding as well. If you get married in two couples at the same time, it will also be less expensive for you.

I didn't ask you to be so arrogant. If I want to make a big fuss, I will marry two or even three couples at once.

Oh, don't you tell me, mother. Am I old enough to get married now? When I am old enough to get married, I will whisper to you, "Mom, get me married."

Mrs. Trina rolled her eyes at Jasmine's words and looked at her, "Are you becoming the devil's daughter day by day? Wait, let the trumpet come today.

I am not here, father, where are you?"

\*

There is a brick road in front of Anur's mess. On the left side of that road is a big kath-badam tree. The bottom of that kath-badam tree can be clearly seen from the window of Anur's mess room. Turya is leaning against his bike under the shade of that kath-badam tree and peering into Anur's room. Curtains are hanging on the window. Anu is sleeping with the curtains drawn because the sun will be in her eyes. Turya thought it must be too late. But after coming here, it



seems like it would have been better to eat. I didn't have to stand like this on an empty stomach with hunger. Standing in front of these girls' mess, he feels like a scoundrel.

Everyone passing by is looking at him with their eyes.

This is what happens when love is too much. I feel very hungry in this direction. I haven't eaten anything properly in the morning. I haven't eaten anything in the afternoon. All ready at 4:30. There is no news of Kachur Maiyadar arriving. I was telling you to wait, but now you're making me wait so long. She's a total monster.

Anu's sleep was broken by the sound of something falling. She blinked her eyes. A jar fell from the table next to the bed, making a noise, hitting her hand. She didn't want to get up because she was lazy. She took out her mobile from under the pillow and checked the time. As soon as something came to her mind, she quickly got up from the bed and went to the window. Without removing the curtain, she looked through the gap in the curtain to see if Turya was waiting. Anu felt very happy to see Turya standing there. It was beautiful. She had said she would wait. And now she was waiting. Looking at her excitement, it was clear that she had been waiting for a long time.

Picking up the jar that had fallen and placing it on the table, Anu quickly went to the washroom to wash her face and eyes. After a while, she came out of the washroom, wiped her face, took the veil from the bed, wrapped it around her, and went out with her

mobile in her hand. Anu walked quickly and came in front of Turya, panting.

Seeing Anu panting like that, Turya raised her eyebrows and asked, "What, ma'am, did you steal something because the owner ran after you? Why are you panting like that?"

Why is it strange that I'm going to steal something? Do you think I'm a thief? What have I stolen?

My mind has been stolen. Tell me again, what are you stealing? A real thief.

What are you mumbling, mister?"

Nothing, miss. Get on your bike and sit down.

Why? I can't go anywhere now.

What do you mean, say goodbye here.

I haven't even had a glass of water since breakfast in the morning.

Oh, are you waiting for me to say this?

Don't tell me first, Mia. I would have brought you a bottle of water when I came.

Turya narrowed her eyes and looked at Anu's face. She didn't say anything. At first, she seemed very calm and polite, but now she seems like this Anu is a naughty, naughty girl.

Turya got on the bike without saying anything and started the bike and looked at Anu. What else do you have to tell me to sit up?

I'm not going anywhere now. I won't sit up. Say whatever you want to say here.

I can't say anything properly here. Can't you see how people are looking at me.

Let me look. Say whatever you want to say here. I won't go anywhere.

Turya got angry at Anu's insolence. He scolded Anu and said, I'll slap you below the ear. How many times do you have to say one thing? I'm not telling you how people here are looking at you. Seeing you talking to me so much, these people must be thinking badly of you. He looked at the roof of your mess. Many girls are looking at you. And I'm not saying that I haven't eaten anything yet. I'm really hungry. I'm coming out without eating because of you.

Why am I stopping you from eating? And who is telling you to come without eating?

You talk too much, Parmanu. Shut up and get on your bike.

Anu puffed out his cheeks and sat on the bike and slapped Turya on the back, saying, "You rude guy. You're going to slap me. Now, I'll slap you on the back myself."

I'm keeping an account of everything. When the time comes, I'll pay you back with interest, Maharani. Wait.

Turya came straight to the river bank with his bike. Anu kept his face open for so long, and the river's eyes lit up with joy.

Sitting on the bike, Turya had been scolding him for so long. And now he was thanking him so much. Turya was smiling brightly seeing all this madness of Anu.

Looking at Anu, Turya thought to herself,

Oh, I know how much I love your madness.

I said loudly, "You are mine, I am yours."

This song of Turya does not reach Anu's ears. It is autumn time. There is a flower fair on the bank of the river. A few days ago, Anu was sad because he could not go to the flower kingdom this year. He did not forget that Turya would fulfill this wish of his.

No, he is not as bad as I think he is. But he is not a good person either. If I told you earlier, I would have come wearing my mother's blue saree.

Turya came towards Anu and said,  
Why didn't you come wearing a saree? Don't you know that girlfriends mostly come wearing sarees when they come to meet their boyfriends. Turya kept thinking about how Anu would look dressed like this, wearing a blue saree, bangles, open hair, kohl on her eyes, a small dot on her forehead, and earrings in her ears.

And Anu was shocked to hear Turya's words. I couldn't even make love properly now. So where will my boyfriend come from? Has this guy gone crazy or not?

You've messed up my mind.

I messed up your mind? When? What time? What day? I don't remember. As far as I can remember, I haven't hit you on the head with anything. So how did you mess up your mind? Well, does your family know that you're messed up?

Stop it. You're a drama queen. Why are you making so much drama when you can understand everything?

Because you're not proposing directly.

Forget about proposing. I won't propose to a half-crazy girl like you.

What did you say? I'm half-crazy? Am I crazy? This is me? Your 14th group is crazy. What the hell do I say about all this? His 14th group

is very good. He himself is a completely crazy person.

I'm both crazy and you're both crazy. Let's get admitted to Pabna Mental Hospital and live there.

But look. In the end, this crazy girl is the one you have to marry. Saying this, Anu started walking to get the flower. Turya called Anu from behind.

This is Paraman,,

What do you want?

“You”

\*

Anu has been trying to tear a flower for quite some time. But she can't. Turya is smiling at Anu's action with both hands on her chest. This girl doesn't have the strength to tear a flower.

What kind of thoughts does she have if she doesn't have the strength to tear a flower?

Hearing Turya's words, Anu frowned.

Don't talk to her by poking her. You can see that you can't tear it. You will come and tear it, but you will not poke her. You are a rude

person.

Turya tore a few flowers and handed them to Anu. Anu was overcome with joy at the touch of the soft whiteness of the flower. How soft and fluffy.

Turya and Anu were walking side by side. Turya's hunger seemed to have disappeared in an instant.

Anu was much shorter than Turya's height.

So he was walking ahead of Turya.

One step.

Do you want to eat something?

I'm not hungry. You eat.

If you don't eat, I'll go home and eat.

Anu stared at Turya's words with awe. It seemed like he was going to say something like, if you don't eat, I won't eat either. But he said something completely opposite. Listening to the man's words, it was clear that this man doesn't like to do dirty things.

I'll go back to Mass. It's been a long time. It'll be evening after a while.

Let it be evening. I have a forbidden desire to wander around the

city with you tonight.

I don't have that much fun. Why would I go around with you? I'll go around with my son-in-law after marriage.

Suppose, before marriage, you went out to see the city at night with your future son-in-law in the afternoon.

Is this some unknown zodiac sign that I should assume? What guarantee do you hear that you will be my husband?

Have you thought about the fact that I can be your husband?

I don't have much work to think about. I have an exam ahead. So don't call me so suddenly before the exam.

I will call you whenever I feel like it. It could be in the middle of the night. Can't you come if you don't come, Anumegha?

This is the first time Anu heard his name so beautifully in Turya's mouth. Why do I know that a very good feeling is working on the left side of my chest. My heart beat seemed to increase more than usual. What a feeling. But anyway, the feeling is beautiful. Beautiful in a different way.

Seeing Anu staring at her, Turya smiled. Anu said in a daze,

Your smile is very beautiful.



I am blessed to receive this compliment from you.

Why has no one else ever complimented you except me?

Many people have done so. I didn't say anything like that.

Your smile is really beautiful. When you smile, your cheeks turn red, which makes you look so cute.

Turya didn't say anything in response, but returned that smile.

Don't smile like that. Your chest was pounding.

You are in love. You can tell if you tell her.

Why would I fall in love with a crazy person like you? Is there a lack of boys for me? I am talking about other girls.

You don't have to think so much about anyone else. There is no lack of boys for you. But there is a lack of boys like me. Do you understand, Miss Parmanu? If you don't understand, tell me and I will explain again.

Are you explaining to me the solution to a math problem that I won't understand? Do you think I'm stupid?

Not just stupid, but a complete Gandhi.

Hearing Turya's words, Anu got angry and slapped her on the back as he wanted.

Oops, so much torture before marriage? I don't know what will happen to me after marriage. I'm dying of anxiety at that thought.

Which madman will you marry?

Why would you marry a madman, Oma? I'm not the kind of guy who would marry a madman if you were here.

Talking to you is pointless.

.  
.

Why didn't you tell me how you liked Jamie, Trina? What will the wedding be like? Or not. You didn't tell me anything.

Everything is fine, but the problem is the girl's dress. She can't even wear a saree decently. There's an excessive touch of modernity in everything. I'm a little worried whether such a modern girl will be able to lead a proper life.

What's the point of worrying so much about this? After marriage, you will teach her everything yourself, mom.

Does that mean you want to marry the girl?

Mom, have you forgotten about my ex? She was a very modern girl. She said that I would marry some girl from the village. Now I don't have to show that girl that my wife is smarter than her. She is beautiful and perfect in every way.

Shreya Apu, why didn't you give her a scythe, brother? After taking scythe, you became a complete servant of God. Now, of course, you are much better than before.

Turya didn't go to see Jamie.

Turya looks better than me. If Jamie had liked Turya, then I wouldn't have married her. That's why I was stopping her from going.

Mom, have you seen how crazy the elder brother has become? He didn't let the younger brother go to see him.

So now, shall we tell Jamie's father and mother our opinion about the girl we like. And we will listen to their opinion too. If both parties like it, then we will finish the good work very soon. What do you say, Trina?

Mrs. Trina got up from her seat and went to the room and replied, do whatever you think is good. I will not say anything else. It is only the person you will spend the rest of your life with who likes it.

Tias did not digest his mother's words. He looked at his father and

said,

Why is mother angry, father? Did mother not like Jamie? She did not say anything clearly.

Do you know your mother? Maybe she liked it or not. I will tell you later after knowing.

Elder brother, get married quickly and clear the way for younger brother. You two get married, I will have two cute, cute daughters.

After we get married, we will marry you off and throw you out of our house.

Father, do you see what your son says? Jasmine said in a haughty voice, hugging her father's neck.

Father stroked Jasmine's head with one hand and kissed her forehead, saying, "I will not marry my princess so soon. My princess is not yet of marriageable age."

To a father, his daughters are princesses. Whether that father is poor or rich, their daughters are a little more precious to them.

.  
.

The sound of the Maghrib call to prayer is coming from all directions. Five minutes ago, the bus dropped Anu off in front of the mass. After dropping Anu off in front of the mass, she came straight home. She could no longer bear the burning hunger. Since then, she had eaten and eaten and had not eaten. When she got

home, she refreshed herself and started calling her mother. Mrs. Trina had just finished her prayers and came out of the room with a tasbeeh in her hand. Turya was already sitting at the dining table. Seeing Turya's face, she understood that this boy had not eaten anything all day. The son of the Nawab was wandering around without eating.

\*

Listen, look, I have fallen in love.

I have forgotten the direction of intoxication in my eyes.

Turya is sitting on the balcony, looking at the sky, calmly playing the guitar and singing. He is in a very good mood.

Jasmine came to Turya and said,

Yes, brother, we know. You have fallen in love and drowned. But I don't know the Megh Apu you are in love with. What did you propose to Megh Apu? What was her reaction?

What is your use in hearing all this? Be like a little child.

You are a fool. My friends are so free with their brothers. How much they share. And you? The elder brother is like the younger brother. If I had a sister today, I could talk to her openly.

Jui felt bad. At other times, she never feels bad for her sister. But

when Turya and Tiyas do this or scold her, she really feels the need for a sister.

Jui felt bad and went to the room. Turya frowned and watched Jui leave. Then she said in a mumble,

I'm going to do it more and more. The little one is angry. She needs to vent her anger. Turya left the guitar and went to Jui's room. When she went, she saw,

Jui was sitting on the study table with her hands folded and her head resting on it.

Turya slowly walked towards Jui. She gently patted Jui's head and called Jui in a soft voice.

Jasmine flower. Sorry, my little sister.

Jasmine showed anger and removed Turya's hand from her head. Now she is trying to say sorry again with difficulty. She is trying to act like me.

Jasmine said to herself.

Turya, seeing Jasmine's behavior, realized that Jasmine was very hurt by her ignoring her. It was really my fault. I am not a big brother, but I am a quiet person. But I talk a little too much. What would be the harm if I shared some small things with my little sister? My sister has grown a lot. Little sister is reading on the internet. Turya got angry with herself for her own actions. She

pulled her hair with both hands and started calling Jasmine again. But Jasmine sat there as before without any reaction.

After calling her for a while, after saying sorry, Jasmine did not look at Turya. She was very arrogant. Turya remembered something and went to the room.

When Turya left, Jui got up from her seat and went to the balcony. Tears were rolling down her eyes without her knowing. She wiped the tears with both hands and turned her mind to see the twinkling city at night. After a while, Jui looked back when she saw a pair of anklets dangling in front of her eyes.

All her anger and pride vanished upon seeing the anklets. Jui snatched them from Turya's hand and started looking at them. She had brought the anklets when she came from Chittagong. Jui kept giving them to her later and they didn't work out. Since today was the opportunity, she broke the pride of her arrogant sister by giving them to her.

Jui gave Turya a few slaps on her back and said,  
Why did you need to lie to me? What did you say when I wanted you to?

"I didn't buy anything for myself, I'll buy anklets for you."

I gave her a surprise and what else.

Kachur's surprise. With that, Jui put two more nails on Turya's back.

Turya rubbed her back with her hand and said,  
Tell me, who got my back, you and Anumegha? Then you can nail  
me. I'm not a robot. It hurts when I hit you so hard.

Hehehe. It's fun to hit your broad back. Megh Apu is also my team.  
Wow, that's pretty good. Megh Apu and I can kill you as much as we  
want.

If I slap both of them twice, they won't be found again.

Here comes the powerful citizens of our country.  
Well, tell me now, what are you doing in love with Megh Apu?

And love. I didn't propose directly now.

I can't understand the girl's mind. It seems like she likes me and it  
seems like she can't look me in the eyes.

Jasmine smiled and said,

I'll see what I can do for you.

What will you do next?

First, let's meet Megh Apu. After that, see what I can do? Keep  
waiting.

Okay. I'll wait to see what my little sister will do.





The exam is coming and this guy has turned everything upside down for me. Alas, what will happen to me this time? Whenever I look at the book, that monkey's face floats before my eyes.

Sitting at the study table, biting the pen with his teeth, Anu is muttering all this.

He has written Turya's name wrong about 10 times in his notebook so far. He is writing a line of reading and in the middle of it, he forgets to write Turya's name.

Sitting next to him, Riana is rolling around on the bed laughing at all these stories.

Get up from the study table and come. You won't have to study anymore today. You have fallen into love.

Anu looked at Riana's face. The girl was absolutely right. I won't have to study anymore today. Not at all. The way that the man's eye-catching smiling face floats on the pages of the book. Anu closed the book, tidied it up, and went to bed. Only one thing Turya said is going around in my head,

This is Parmanu,,?

What do you want?

You.

What a beautiful, straightforward answer she gave. She wants me.  
What a hobby.

Since when has Riana been calling Anu to eat food? It seems that the call did not reach Anu's ears.

Riana pulled Anu's hair and said,

Oh my sister,  
Come out of the world of imagination and come to reality this time.  
At the rate you are immersed in other thoughts, even if the whole mass comes and calls you, you will not hear. I see that our Turya brother has made a very strong impact on everything in my mind and brain.

Wait, brother, don't embarrass me by saying anything else. I am already very angry with that person. What a terrible thing he said today?

He wants me. Can you imagine the boy whose office boss's daughter didn't come for him? Is that a name for a big man's daughter? That boy wants me.

When such a big man's daughter doesn't care about him, he really loves you. Since he wants you, you should be his too.

No, no, dad. I won't even go in front of that guy before the exam. When I see him, everything in my life turns upside down. For now, leave all these things aside and tell me a way, how can I get rid of him from my mind and brain now. He's burning me up so much. I don't want to get kicked out at the last stage. If dad knows, he'll send all this straight to the top.

After what Tanu Apu is doing, her results were very good.

Umm, you should ignore him now when you see him. And stop thinking about him and being immersed in the world of imagination. And immerse yourself in studying, that's all.

You're saying? If you really do that, will you be able to forget him temporarily?

You see, my daughter, Turya, you have become much weaker towards my brother.

Won't you? What do you say? If you smile so beautifully and talk so cutely, I will already be killed.

I understand. You are suffering from love sickness. You will need a dose of homeopathy called Turya all the time.

\*

Will your health be good if you go around Anu without eating all day?

Hearing this from her mother's mouth in front of everyone at the dining table, Turya felt ashamed. Father was sitting next to her and eating.

Mother! What was the need to say this in front of everyone?

Hee hee hee,, younger brother is feeling ashamed. Stop embarrassing your mother, brother. Get Megh Apu married quickly and bring her to our house.

Well, I was going to say something.

Hearing father's words, everyone looked at father.

Wouldn't it be better if Turya also got married on the day of Tiya's wedding?

Hearing her father's words, Jasmine jumped up and said, "Good idea." The cost will be less. The joy will be more. And how many people are lucky enough to celebrate the wedding of two brothers together?

A great idea, though.

Hearing her father's words, Turya's food got stuck in her throat. What can she say? She still hasn't understood whether her atom

loves her or not, and here her parents have started thinking about marriage? Wow, wow.

Today is the wedding mood at Mahir's house. Everything is arranged very beautifully. Yes, today is Mahir's wedding. How long will the poor man remain single?

Mahir agrees to marry his mother's favorite girl, Rupsha. He is trying to forget Tanu from his heart.

Anu Tanu and all their families are invited to Mahir's wedding.

Anu's exams are in two days. So he is now worried about the exams. He does not have much time to accept Mahir's wedding invitation. He is immersed in books day and night. He does not let Turya and his mind and brain come near him.

Mahir has told Tanu many times. Come to his wedding and see his wife. Tanu agreed to come on the advice of her uncle. But Arafat did not want to let her come. After the wedding, Arafat and Tanu went on Arafat's office leave. That's when they got invited to Mahir's wedding.

All the cousins are giving Mahir a touch of turmeric. Standing in a corner next to her mother, Tanu is enjoying it. Arafat is talking to someone on the phone a little away from Tanu.

Seeing Mahir, he seems quite happy. When everyone finishes

applying turmeric one by one, Tanu and Arafat go to give Mahir a touch of turmeric.

Tanu touched Mahir's cheek with turmeric and said,  
May your married life be happy, Mahir brother. Now, definitely don't cheat on our wife.

Arafat also wished Mahir all the best for his new life. Anyone who sees Tanu and Arafat will say Happy Kappa.

.  
.

It's 10 pm. The window of Anur's mess room is open. Anu is lying on the bed, relaxing and wiping his face. As if there is no exam ahead, a whole bamboo garden is waiting for him to give bamboo.

Anu got up from the bed and went to the washroom and splashed water on his face. He tried to drive away and sleep a little. After washing his face and coming out of the washroom, Anu's eyes fell outside the window while he was going to put the towel on. The bike's light was on. And Anu had no difficulty in recognizing the person in the light of the lamp post.

This man is a madman. What is he doing here at this time of night? There is no way to get out of the mess at this time of night.

Anu took his mobile from the bed and called Turya.

Turya had been standing on the road for so long looking at the window. Seeing Anu standing next to the window, he smiled. Anu

cut off the call and called back himself.

Hey, are you crazy? What are you doing here at this time of night?

I am crazy. Crazy for you.

If you stand in front of the girls' hostel at this time of night, you will get a public scolding. So it is better not to stand here at this time of night and try to impress me by talking emotionally.

I'll see you after four days. These four days seem like four years.

Don't pretend. My exams are in two days and you're going to pretend.

Umma. Don't tell me in advance. I don't keep track of all this. That's why I didn't know. Sit down to study. Study with all your heart. You'll completely blow my mind during this exam time. Do you understand? Keep studying with all your heart.

Dad. How much knowledge is it giving me? Let me tell you something?

Hmm, tell me.

How are you?

You're a fool. I thought you'd say you love me, but you're not asking

how I'm doing?

I wasn't feeling well at all this time. I'm feeling much better now.

I don't like being naughty. I'll be happy if you don't tell me all this.

Okay, ma'am, I won't say it anymore. Sorry. How are you?

I'm really bad at studying. You can go home now.

Okay, okay. I'm going, what's the point of chasing me away like this?

I'm keeping it. Before Turya could say anything, Anu hung up the phone.

This guy is a complete lunatic. Anu smiled and waved goodbye through the window. Seeing that, Turya smiled and put on her helmet and started the bike. When Turya left, Anu closed the window and went to bed and arranged the books. Now, not a single drop of reading will enter her head. Anu knows that very well.

.

.

Tias's marriage with Jamie has become final. Jamie doesn't know how to cook much. That's why she is busy learning to cook with her mother. The relationship between Tias and Jamie has become somewhat normal. At first, she felt a little shy when talking to Jamie.

Jamie was also shy. Today, Jamie told Tias that she would cook for



him herself. So many arrangements before the wedding. I don't know what she will do after the wedding? Tias was overcome with happiness at the thought.

Seeing Tias so happy, Turya said,  
There is nothing to be so happy about. After marriage, your life will be cooked and eaten. Then there will be no more love and care.

What's your problem, brother? Are you threatening me before marriage? Of course, I don't care if you do. Your future wife is much better.

If not, we'll see after marriage.  
With that, Turya ruffled Tiyas's hair and went to the room.

Tiyas stared at Turya like a habla as he left.

Today is the wedding day of Mahir and Rupsa. A very grand ceremony has been organized at the community center.

Tanu smiles every time she sees Mahir. Tanu can't even imagine that Mahir is getting married today.

Tanu looked at Rupsa closely.  
No, the girl is very beautiful. Only Mahir is a little fat. No problem, this thick and thin dress will suit her quite well.  
Tanu pulled Rupsa's cheeks and said like a child, my sweet sister.  
Many, many congratulations for the new life.

Standing next to Rupsa, Mahir sighed after seeing Tanu's business. Sometimes a big sigh speaks volumes.

Tanu, it's time for your medicine. Come with me.

Arafat took Tanu and left. You don't like taking medicine.

If you don't feel good, you have to take it. There is medicine for only two days. After that, you don't have to take it anymore.

Tanu smiled and took the medicines from Arafat's hand and ate them.

Tanu missed Anu a lot. After coming home, she freshened up and went to the roof. She sat on Anu's swing and called Anu. Anu had not been informed of a piece of news. I don't know how happy her little sister would be if she knew.

After ringing three times, Anu received the call and said,  
Why did you miss me?

I always remember you. You don't.

I am so busy with my studies now. I don't have to do better than you.

Why did you keep the news that you are going to be my aunt?

\*

Hearing Tanu's words, Anu was overwhelmed with happiness.

Really, really, I am going to be my aunt?

Tanu smiled and replied in a small voice, "Hmm."

What great news have you given me? I am so happy that a little life will come into the world. You will sweetly call me Auntie. What could be happier news than this? I can't tell you how happy I am.

I don't have to say anything else. How is your exam preparation?

I don't like exams anymore. After seeing the results, see for yourself how your exam preparation is.

You won't get a straight answer from me anymore. I understand. You are still the same as before.

Oh, not at all. I have changed a lot more than before. I just don't reveal it to everyone. Anyway, what's up with Mahir's brother and his wife? Did you go to the wedding?

Don't tell me anymore. My uncle himself was coming home to take us. Uncle can't be stopped anymore. So I had to go.

Oh, okay. How is your wife?

Your wife is beautiful. What else is there to be happy about?

May she be happy.

Hmm. Well, my mother is calling. How is Rakhi? You focus on your studies. When you are free at night, call and talk to everyone.

Okay, okay. I'm keeping it now. That's it. Listen,,,

Say yes.

Be careful. Take care of yourself. I'm keeping it. Allah is the Hafez.

Anu hung up the call. While looking at all the phone numbers on the mobile, Anu's eyes suddenly fell on Turya's mobile number. Did Anu think he was called Turya?

Turya was sitting in a restaurant chatting and eating with friends. Suddenly, Turya jumped up with joy when she got Anu's call.

Turya hung up the call and called back again.

Hey, why are you saying this? What's wrong with my phone that you're cutting off the call and calling back again?

I'm like this. What do you think all of a sudden?

Just like that. What are you doing?

I'm chatting with friends. You?

I'm sitting in front of a book. I disturbed you, didn't I? I caused trouble in the middle of the chat. Of course, I won't say sorry for this. Because I won't stop bothering you like this.

Turya laughed after hearing Anu's words.

Baba. Today I see you are in a different mood.

Today I am very happy.

Why do you suddenly know you are so happy? No, I mean, I would have been happy with you too, what else.

You know I am going to be an aunt.

Wow, then I am going to be an uncle.

Get well, Mr. Tauhid Turya. Anu hung up the call as soon as he said that. Turya laughed at Anu's behavior. Seeing Turya laughing, Ark said,

What's wrong, brother? Why are you smiling so much?

When you are in a new love, there is a little more laughter and happiness. And that is the secret of his laughter.

Your kalla. Green, you always understand a spoon too much.

Yes, I know that. But what I said today was absolutely right.

Sorry, brother. Don't say anything else.

.

.

Today, Anu woke up a little earlier than usual. The light had not yet come out outside. The busy city was still asleep. However, the faint sound of cars could be heard. Anu tried hard but could not sleep. Riana was sleeping peacefully next to her. Anu got up from the bed and went to the washroom to freshen up. After freshening up, she wiped her face with a towel and checked the time on her mobile phone. It was 4:15.

There was no point in waking up at this time. Her exam started at 10:00 today. Anu couldn't think of anything to do with all this time alone. She sat on the bed for a while and thought, If you take a little longer to revise what you have read, the time will pass.

That's what thinking is all about. It is wise to use the time instead of wasting it. Because once the time is gone, it will never come back. Don't go back and regret this time and say, "I wish I had that time back."

Turya woke up as soon as he heard the call to prayer for Fajr. He always wakes up at this time. But everyone knows and sees that he sleeps until 10 pm. The truth is,

After performing Fajr prayers, he sits on the balcony and watches the light of day break. The feeling of watching the light of day break is completely different. A strange and beautiful feeling works in his mind.

When he is illuminated by light from all sides, he stretches his head on the bed and goes back to the state of sleep.

He got out of bed, went to the washroom, freshened up, and went to the mosque to pray today. Turya did not leave the mosque after praying. He will not return home today. For some reason, his heart does not want to. So he sat on the balcony of the mosque and waited for the light to come out.

Before going to perform ablution for prayers, Anu called Riana several times. Riana was getting up and did not want to get up yet.

Anu prayed alone. After finishing the prayers, he woke Riana up and said, "The exams start today. I can't sleep. And how peacefully you are sleeping. Don't you worry?" Riana rolled her eyes and said, "Overthinking is not good. What happened to the exams? Don't take it as a joke and chill. Look, you have become a first class student without even writing the exam.

You are saying yes. Do you think that sirs will give you marks just

by looking at my face?

If they do, they can. Sirs are not updated either.

You are talking too much, get up. Go wash your face, perform ablution and pray. If you pray Fajr, the whole day will be fine."

When Riana went to the washroom, Anu got busy making breakfast for the morning. For the past week, Riana has been doing everything alone. Anu hasn't done a single thing. However, the girl has no complaints against Anu.

If she doesn't do anything herself today, she will feel bad for herself.

.  
.

It's been a long time since dawn. The sound of birds chirping is everywhere. Turya left the mosque and started walking on the street. The street is now empty. Yesterday, she didn't see Anu even once. Today, she thought that if she could see him in the morning, her day would be better.

Turya knows very well that Anu didn't sleep well at night. The girl can't sleep even with a little thought. Today is also the first day of her final exam. Today is not supposed to be a good day.

I have strangely fallen into the illusion of this girl's city. I don't know if I can be stuck in the illusion of her city for the rest of my life. I want to be stuck in the illusion of her city for the rest of my



life. Even after death.

Anu made breakfast for two. She didn't let Riana do anything. When she finished making breakfast, both of them ate it together.

Time is no longer standing still. It's almost eight in the morning. Turya has been standing there for a long time to catch a glimpse of Anu. But for once, Anu did not go near the window and did not go to the balcony.

Where did Turya think that she would start her day by seeing Anu? So far, she has met so many people, but only Anu has not been seen.

Anu and Riana are busy asking each other about their studies. Anu does not know that Turya is waiting outside. If she had known, she would have gone straight to Turya and said,

Are you going to be the reason for me to fail my exam?

\*

There are still 20 minutes left before the exam starts. Anu is about to get off the rickshaw and pay the fare and go inside the university when Turya appears in front of Anu.

Seeing Turya, Anu's lips unknowingly smile.

Today is your exam. How would I feel if I hadn't met you today? I've been standing in front of your mass since that morning. You didn't

come to the balcony or open the window.

You're a complete lunatic. See a psychiatrist before your madness escalates.

You're my psychiatrist, Miss Parmanu.

This guy is definitely coming to ring the bell for my exam. Who says such terrible things? Hearing those words makes the left side of my chest throb.

Even though Anu says the words in his mind,

Look, my exam starts today. And you won't even come in front of me during these exams.

Turya frowns and narrows her eyes at Anu's face and says,

Why? Am I bothering you too much? If you say yes once, then don't believe me when I say no. No matter how much you like or dislike me, I'm not leaving you. My love is not that cheap.

He looked at Anu's watch and said in a hurry,

Move, move away from me. There are only 10 minutes left. My exam will start. Anu started walking quickly. Suddenly he turned back and said,

See you after the exam. Allah Hafiz.

Turya smiled and ruffled her hair with her right hand and went home.

Jamie cooked some items for Tiyas and everyone in the house. Mrs. Trina liked Jamie's work very much.

She smiled and arranged the food on the dining table. Turya didn't have breakfast in the morning, so she rushed her mother to give her breakfast as soon as she got home.

Jamie was sitting with Jui on the sofa in the drawing room. Turya could not recognize Jamie at first. Jui pointed at her and said, Who is this girl?

Hey brother, this is our future elder sister. Hearing Jui's words, Turya examined Jamie from head to toe. Jamie smiled and greeted Turya.

Assalamualaikum brother.

Walaikum salaam. There is no need to say brother. I am your younger brother-in-law. You can just call me Turya.

You will be older than me.

So what? Not in a relationship anymore.

Saying this, Turya left for breakfast.

Jamie came dressed in decent clothes today. She is trying to adapt herself to the people of this country. The pink churidar suits her quite well.

Jamie looked around, looking for Tias. But Tias is not at home at this time. She is in the office. The workload in the office is a bit high these days. Jamie said so much last night that he wanted to take a day off today, but he didn't get a day off from the office. So I had to go even though I didn't want to.

I think you are getting bored sitting here, right? Let me show you Tias brother's room. And our house too.

Jamie agreed to what Jui said. The girl is very sociable. So it was Jamie's convenience.

Jui went to Tias's room with Jamie. Tias, Turya, and Jui are all very tidy people.

Mrs. Trina has raised them to be tidy since they were young.

Tias' brother's wife is beautiful. Turya said while eating.

Tias likes her. He deserves a more beautiful girl than his ex.

Good. My wife is not that beautiful again. Even though she is not fair, her face is full of charm. And I am in love with her personality. That is why I like everything about her.

Mrs. Trina frowned at Turya and said,  
When did you get married again? Where did your wife come from?

Turya smiled and said, I will get married after Tias Bhai.

Who? What are you talking about all this?

Who else will I marry besides Anu?

Mrs. Trina patted Turya's head and said, "Anu is a lucky girl. I will accept the choice of my two sons. Your life is yours. Not mine. It is your decision what kind of person you want to involve in your life. We are not the kind of parents who will force you to marry someone else against your wishes just because we are parents. We are happy with the happiness of my children."

The person called mother has always been very dear to Turya. Every person in her family is exactly like her heart. Boys and girls are a little less free with their parents. They cannot share all kinds of things with their parents. But Mrs. Trina did not let this distance develop from an early age. As an educated mother, she has tried to raise her boys and girls as polite and kind-hearted people as possible and she has succeeded.

Jamie really liked Tiyas's room. Everything is tidy. Tiyas loves to read books. She has a small bookshelf. There are books written by famous authors kept there. Tiyas spends his free time reading books.

Coming out of Tiyas's room, Jamie's eyes fell on another room. He pointed with his hand and said,

Well, Jasmine, whose room is that way?

That's my younger brother's room.

Oh, okay. Let's take a look around your roof.

Hmm, come on. You'll feel better if you go to our roof. My younger brother is a nature lover. Our roof is surrounded by greenery. There are various types of flowering plants. My brother loves flowers.

And isn't your older brother a nature lover? I mean, what flowers doesn't he like?

Why not? We all love flowers. No one gardens just for the lazy. My brother Turya made the roof garden. He likes doing all these things.

Jamie smiled without saying anything.

Turya is sitting on the balcony of his room. The balcony is lit by the sun. Turya's balcony is full of flowers and trees. A place to relax.

The Queen has forbidden me to go in front of her during her exams.  
Her exams will not be good for me again. She is crazy.

Turya is thinking these things in her mind and smiling.

Since we can't meet, then joining a job at this time will be fine. It  
doesn't mean wasting time.

After the exams are over, Rifa decides to go to a cafe with her  
friends and hang out. But Anu wants to enjoy Turya's crazy antics.  
But even if she wants to, it's not possible. The man's terrible words  
are enough to break me down.

What was that Ravi Tagore song? Yes, I remember,  
I will remain separated from you  
I will live with you.  
Long days, long nights, long twelve hundred months.

Even if it comes to the front, it won't matter who this person is.

.

Turya is not the kind of boy who listens to Anu. Turya could not  
resist the temptation to catch a glimpse of Anu when he went out to  
hang out with his friends in the afternoon.

Anu was standing on the balcony at that time. Turya was as happy  
as if she could hold the moon in her hands when she saw Anu

standing on the balcony.

Anu's eyes fell on Turya as she looked around. Seeing Turya, she laughed.

Turya shouted from below,

Except death and Allah, no one can keep me away from you, Miss Parmanu.

Not even you.

\*

You don't listen to me at all. Didn't I tell you not to meet me?

I'm not such a gentle lover. How do you think I would listen if you said that?

Anu was looking at Turya standing below with a surprised look from the balcony.

Turya smiled and said,

I was passing this way. So I couldn't handle the temptation to meet you. Did I do wrong, Maharani?

No, nothing happened to you, everything that happened happened to me. Anu grumbled and went to the room.



Turya got what she wanted. So she started her bike and went to hang out with her friends. She has a few days of free time in her hand to give to her friends. After that, if she joins a job, she won't be able to hang out anymore. So she is using this time to give time to her friends.

Anu is not thinking about other things right now. Her mind, knowledge, and everything is now focused on her studies. She has to do well in the exams. She has to establish herself well. This has become her goal now. If her mind goes in another direction now, she will be able to score well in the exams. No. Turya, it is not right to indulge her emotions so much just because she likes someone. Learn to control your emotions, life will be beautiful. You may like many people on your journey through life. That doesn't mean that she will give up her dream thinking of them. Don't fulfill your own desires.

My life is not someone else's. Others make the life that is arranged on the bank messy. So don't trust people too much. No matter how great they are, how trustworthy they are, at the end of the day, the person who trusts them is dishonest.

You shouldn't express all your love. If you express love too much, it becomes cheap. So no matter who Turya is, I loved him in my heart. I didn't express it. My love will not decrease because of this, but will increase.

.

.

Day after day is passing. Time moves at its own pace. He doesn't wait for anyone else like a person waits for another person. But in the case of time, this thing doesn't work at all. Time doesn't like to stand still. Waiting is something he absolutely dislikes.

Anu gives every exam very well. For the past few days, Turya has seen him from behind. He might have made a little strong promise to meet her. But Anu never let it happen. Turya has left her promises unfinished. Because in some cases, it is better for some promises to be unfinished. Maybe it depends on the well-being of both of them.

Turya has joined Tiyas' office. How many more days can she remain unemployed? Anu has to get married now, right?

It is almost ten o'clock at night and Turya is sitting on the balcony. She was feeling very bored sitting alone. When a devilish idea dawned on her, she took out her mobile from her pocket and called Anu. Anu was preparing to sleep. The exams are over now, she has to return home. Anu will leave for Khagrachari the day after tomorrow. Turya does not know that. Anu did not go to him. Anu is happy to get Turya's call.

I was missing her a lot, anyway, she is calling on her own. I did not have to call her anymore, she is a very good person. How understanding I am.

I was feeling bored alone, so I thought I would disturb you a little.  
So tell me, what did you get me?

You look like my future wife.

Yes, you dream awake without getting married. One day you will see that I will pour water in your sleep. Then your sleep will be broken along with your dream.

Don't do that, Nana. I want to see this dream for the rest of my life, but I need you for this. Will you be with me for the rest of my life?

Sometimes, some of Turya's words make the heartbeat in my chest or side increase. Anu can't think of what to answer.

Turya, not getting any response from Anu, said again, what's wrong, aren't you saying anything?

Anu's straight answer was,

What should I say?

I asked you one thing, answer it.

Do I have to say everything verbally? Don't you understand? You have to understand some things.

Oh, I understand that you are feeling shy.

Strange, what's the point of being shy?

Then you can just tell me if you want to spend the rest of your life with me?

Anu said in a low voice, yes, I want to.

I gave it to you and I'm keeping the answer.

Listen,

There is not much time. I am sleeping.

Turya said in a calm voice, I love Megh Pakhi ❤️

Turya's words shook Anu inside and out. Her heart was beating in her chest or side as if it would come out. Why did she sound so sweet? Anu held her chest or side with her right hand. A different combination of fear and love. Anu quickly hung up the call. Turya laughed at Anu's action on the other end.

.

Today is the wedding mood at Turya's house. Tiyas and Jamie's wedding. Turya left for Khagrachari at around five in the morning. Anu left Dhaka for Khagrachari. Turya is not willing to participate in the wedding without her. The girl did not even say it once. She did not see her. Turya was busy with the wedding arrangements. That is why she could not meet. Anu only called once and said that she wanted to meet. Turya couldn't meet him that day because she was tired from wedding shopping. Who knew that the girl would leave so abruptly without telling him? He left for Anu's house after getting the news from Riana. He was filled with resentment. Would it have hurt so much if he had told her just once? Why is she so neglectful just because she loves him so much?

Who did you see, Jui Turya? I haven't seen her anywhere since this morning. She's not in her room.

I was looking for her too. But I couldn't find her anywhere.

Where did the boy go this morning?

Call Ammu Bhaiya and ask where he went. Mrs. Trina called Turya as Jui had said. There was a crowd of relatives at home. Small children were running around here and there.

Today, Tiyas is wearing turmeric and where are you?

Ammu Bhaiya's turmeric ceremony is going to be held tonight, right?

Yes, what happened? Don't you have any responsibilities? How much of your father will I handle alone?

You're saying it like you and dad are doing all the wedding decorations. Anyway, I'll be back by evening.

Where are you? Tell me. Where did you go so early in the morning? I'm going to get Anu.

I mean, I'm going to get Anu. Where is Anu?

In Khagrachari.

When did she go there?

Another 2 days ago.

And are you going to get her today? Couldn't you stop her from going?

The scorpion girl didn't tell me. If I had known, I wouldn't have let her go.

Well, be careful. I'm keeping her.

.

Anu's pride in Turya has grown. She had said to herself that she should meet him once. But Turya was so busy that she didn't meet him for five minutes.

Mrs. Afroza was busy cooking in the kitchen, her saree tied around her waist. Anu looked at her mother and sighed. I don't know why she sighs whenever she sees her mother.

Today, Mrs. Afroza is inviting Mahir's family to Anud's house. Mrs. Afroza gave Anud this trick to see Mahir's wife. Mahir has no desire to go to his house at all.

Mrs. Afroza has been cooking one thing after another since morning after hearing Anud's words. And Anud is scolding her.

Anud is sitting on the sofa watching TV and eating chocolate. Mrs. Afroza started shouting from the kitchen,  
Nawab's daughter,  
Can you help me a little by putting your feet up on the sofa and eating chocolate?

\*

The clock is ticking. Turya hasn't eaten anything since morning. After riding her bike for a long time, it feels bad to be on an empty stomach. She reached Khagrachari a while ago. She won't be able to

stay on an empty stomach anymore.

Usually, there are no big restaurants in the hilly areas. She has to find the address of Anud's house in this direction again. Time is short. Turya was lucky. When a man told Turya about Anu's picture and her story, the man showed her the way to Anu's house.

Turya thanked the man and set off towards Anu's house.

Mahir, Mahir's wife, and her family had arrived at Anu's house. Anu was busy seeing Mahir's wife first. In this direction, Mrs. Afroza was coming from the kitchen to serve breakfast to Mahir. Everything was prepared and placed on a tray. Anu would only come in front of Mahir. The girl did not even know that.

Anu held Mahir's wife's hand and pulled her towards her and said, What is your name, sister-in-law?

Mahir's wife smiled and said, "Rupsa."

Wow, that is a very sweet name. Okay, you sit down. I will bring the breakfast tray. Otherwise, you will have to listen to a lot of scolding. Saying this, Anu went to the kitchen.

It takes so long? Can't we talk later?

Hey, where did I talk? I'm just asking for your name.

Amma is doing well, you know. This time, go get the tray. Anu placed the breakfast tray in front of Mahi and stood up when

the calling bell rang.

Anu went to open the door to see who had come. Anu was surprised when he opened the door and looked ahead.

Anu said in surprise,

You? Am I really here?

Turya smiled and quickly pinched Anu's hand.

Aunch,,,why did you pinch so hard?

To make you believe.

At last I found your house. Phew, peace.

Anu was very happy to see Turya. He shouted,

Ammu, a new guest has arrived.

Come in. You don't have to stand outside anymore. Turya smiled and started walking behind Anu. Mrs. Afroza came out of the kitchen. Anu took Turya to the drawing room. Seeing Turya, Mahir stood up. And everyone was looking at Anu inquiringly. Mrs. Afroza pointed at Anu and asked who this boy was?

Mom, that's Turya. He came from Dhaka.

Assalamualaikum aunty.



Walaikum salaam. Sit down, father. Turya pushed him a little and said, Aunty, I had something to talk to you about. If you had given me permission, I would have told you.

You have come from such a long journey. Take a rest. Eat something. Then talk to me later.

Aunty, I have very little time.

Whatever it is. Come, freshen up and eat something. It looks like you haven't eaten since morning.

Without letting Turya say anything, Anu took Turya's hand and took her to the guest room.

While coming out of the guest room, Turya grabbed Anu's hand and pulled him against the wall.

What are you doing?

Shut up. I will punish you severely. Why did you say no?

I had told you to meet me. But you didn't meet me.

If I had had time, if I didn't have work, wouldn't I have met you?

Done. Give me all the punishment later. Now leave. There are guests at home. If anyone sees, they will take it badly.

Turya instead of leaving Anu held him tighter. Let him see. What's wrong with me?

This guy has gone crazy. Leave him. Do I look like your married wife or not?

Turya left Anu this time and moved away a little and said with a smile, "I will. Very soon."

So tell me why you are coming here suddenly?

What is the purpose?

Why should I tell you? Go now. Prepare the food. I am very hungry.

Come to people's houses and find food. No shame.

Hey you,

This is my future in-laws' house. Not someone else's house.

Anu went to get food for Turya without further ado.

Who is the boy, Anu? What is his relationship with you?

Anu, while arranging the food on the plate, answered straightforwardly,

He loves me.

And you?

Anu looked at her mother and said with a smile, I have also fallen under the spell of his love. Hearing her daughter's answer, Mrs. Afroza smiled and said,

I understand. What does the boy want to tell us?

But whatever you say, I really like the boy.

Perfect as a daughter's son-in-law, right?

Absolutely.

Turya came out of the washroom refreshed. Anu brought a plate full of food and handed it to Turya.

Wow, the future bride brought food for the future groom. Wow, it's really good.

.

.

Aunty, can you go to Dhaka with me today?

But why?

Actually, Uncle Aunty, I don't know what to tell you.

Seeing Turya so nervous, Anu burst out laughing. If only she knew that if she told Turya once that she loved him, her parents would never disapprove of the marriage.

Anu's father said in a serious voice,

Do you love Anu?

Turya answered without wasting time.

Hmm, I love her very much and I want to marry her tomorrow.

Anu was stunned after hearing Turya's words. What is this man talking about? Has he gone crazy?

Anu's father took a sweet and stuffed it into Mahir's mouth and said, "You eat the first sweet of Anu's wedding."

Tury never thought that Anu's parents would accept it so easily.

After finishing the lunch and the Mahirs left, Tury asked Anu to get ready.

Are you okay? What are you talking about getting married tomorrow?

You don't have to understand so much.

You're a crazy person.

You have to live with this crazy person for the rest of your life. Do you agree?

I can spend thousands of years being a crazy person.

Anu's parents got on the bus. Turya and Anu will go on a bike. The pride they had for Anu has vanished after seeing Anu.

Turya and Anu returned to Dhaka after making fun of each other all over the road.

I had to suffer so much just for you.

If you don't suffer, you can't get rid of your anger.

It's almost midnight. Turya is very tired from the whole day's journey. Jauni and Mrs. Trina are overjoyed to see Anu. Turya is lying down with turmeric smeared all over Anu's face and closing the door of her room. Anu is roaring with anger at this. If she finds Turya in front of her, she will swallow him whole. As soon as he lay down on the bed, Turya's eyes filled with sleep.

He couldn't sleep because of the crying of a small child. He started looking for the source of the crying sound. He went to the balcony and saw a small child crying because he couldn't pluck the flower from the tree. Turya took the child in his arms and said, "Little child, go to your mother."

Turya opened the door of the room and went to look for the little child's mother. Anu was waiting for Turya's room door to open. As soon as he saw the door of the room open, Anu ran there. Turya found the little child's mother, left the child with her and went back to the room. When he locked the door of the room and was about to go to bed, he was scared by Anu's attack. Anu smeared turmeric on Turya's face, throat, and neck with her hands and started laughing hysterically. When Turya was about to tell Anu something, he forgot to say anything after seeing Anu's laughter.

This is called "like action, like result."

.  
.

Mrs. Trina didn't know anything about Turya's plane. While shopping for Jamie, she also shopped for Anu. At night, she told her mother about her plane.

The wedding will be held at the community center. Two couples will get married at the same time. Tanu won't be able to participate in her younger sister's wedding if she wants to. She is very upset. Arafat is sleeping. Tanu can't sleep. A restlessness is not leaving her. It has been a week today, Tanu's child was lost before she saw the light of day. There is nothing more painful for a mother than this.

In the morning, Anu and Jamie were arranged to be married together. Anu is surprised after seeing all the arrangements. No, I thought the man was crazy. Now it seems that I have never

seen a more intelligent person. Anyway, my son-in-law is very clever. He is a clever son-in-law.

Turya's eyes welled up when she saw Anu sitting dressed as a wife. The marriage of the two sweet birds ended a while ago. Anu became Turya's today, leaving everyone as witnesses. Anu has taken a pledge from Turya today. He will have to take her to her in-laws' house on Turya's bike. Everyone accepted this request of the new wife with a smile.

Turya smiled and just said, the crazy wife is mine. Turya got on the bike. Anu sat behind the bike with his hand on Turya's shoulder. A new chapter in life began with Turya. A journey on a new path began.

How much do you love me?

I won't tell. What will you do if you know?

Anu fell silent. Today is the first time Turya is calling her you. A strange feeling.

What happened? Why are you silent?

No, it's not like that.

I don't have an explanation for how much I love you. But I can say very well that without you I will end.

I will die even if I live.

The night sky is filled with bright stars today.

Turya is swinging on the roof. Today is her and Anu's wedding anniversary. As well as Tiyas and Jamie's. Twelve o'clock is ringing. Tiyas might be busy giving a surprise to Jamie. And Jamie might be busy giving a surprise to Tiyas. Turya is smiling. She is smiling to herself. She took out a picture from her breast pocket. Anu's picture. She held the picture tightly to her chest or side. Happy married day, Meghpakhi.

Suddenly Turya burst into tears. She started crying loudly. Jui and Mrs. Trina came running to the roof from below. Turya was kneeling and crying like crazy. Mrs. Trina ran and hugged her son and made him cry. Seeing her brother crying like this, Jui could no longer control herself.

Why did this happen to me, mother? Don't tell me,,  
Why did my cloud bird fly away for this all my life? Don't tell me, mother ... How will I live without Anuk? I'm dying.  
Why did the truck smash our bike to pieces when it arrived that day? Why did it take my soul away from me forever? Don't tell me,,,,

Turya moved away from her mother and screamed, "Go away. Leave me alone. Go away,,,

Mrs. Trina wiped her eyes and took Jasmine's hand and left. She knew very well that Turya could not be cured despite all her efforts. Turya was admitted to a mental hospital for more than four months. On the day of the wedding, Turya and Anuk got into a



serious accident at the hands of a truck driver while returning home.

Anumegha, who lived next to Turya, left the world at the scene. Turya got a severe head injury. He was overcome with grief over losing Anu. He had gone mad. He would come to kill anyone he came across.

Now it has become somewhat normal. He sits silently all day with the door of his room closed.

Megh Pakhi, are you okay? Hmm, you will be fine leaving me in turmoil. Tell me how will I spend my time with you? Even if you were mine, you wouldn't be mine. I lived in your city, right? I thought that after marriage, I would wake up every morning and start the day by seeing your face. I would say I love you a hundred times as a rule. Where else did that happen? After spending my time with my city, you went to the other side. Leaving me alone. How will I spend my time with your city, Anu?

Why are you crying? Here I am,,, look back.

Immediately Turya looks back. Anu is standing with a smile on his face. Turya hugs Anu in her chest. Why are you imagining yourself?

Anu laughs. He smiles and says, I am not good without you, Turya. Not good at all.

Turya looks for Anu around. No, she is not. Anu is no longer in this

world. How can I overcome the illusion of her city? The illusion of her city is killing me.

I will keep myself trapped in the illusion of her city for the rest of my life. Anu, you are listening,,,

I will keep myself trapped in the illusion of your love for the rest of my life. I love you very much, Megh Pakhi.

You are listening, Anu,,,I love you,,,,,❤️

*"Every journey has an end, but an end is not always a conclusion. Some stories may pause, but their echoes live on forever. This story ends here, but life will move forward on its own path."*